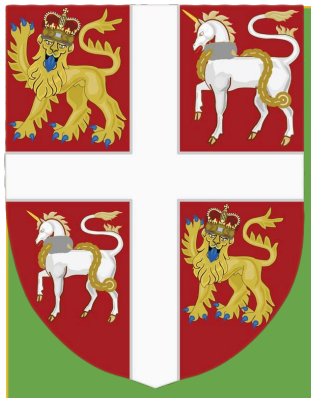
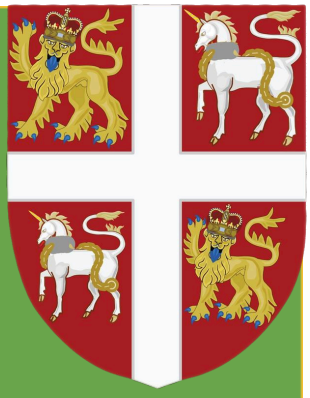
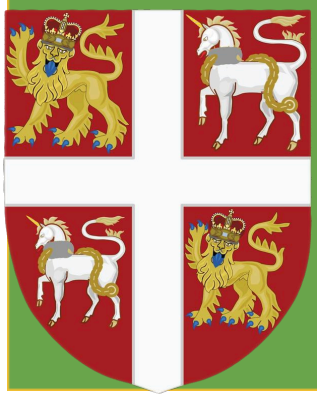
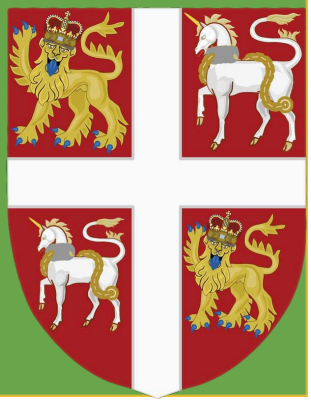



Newfoundland Marriages

Volume Two: St. John's & District

1754-1892

Wayne Corbeau

Newfoundland Marriages

Volume Two: St. John's & District

(1754-1892)

Compiled by Wayne Corbeau

Whiteraven Publications

Delroy Drive

Etobicoke, Toronto

2026

Cover: The Coat of Arms of Newfoundland and Labrador. Taken from *Coat of Arms of Newfoundland and Labrador*, Wikipedia. (Used Without Permission)

Status: Digital Book (PDF File)

Publishing Date: February 12, 2026

Dedication: To the people of Newfoundland in honour of their ancestors

© Copyright 2026 Whiteraven Publications and Wayne Villemaire de Corbeau. All Rights Reserved.

The Newfoundland Registers of Vital Statistics: Pre-1891 Schedules

In 1891 the Government of Newfoundland began a national registry of births, marriages and deaths. Before then, there was no centralized government system for recording marriages and other vital events. As well, what was often recorded by civil authorities were population numbers rather than individual items. Marriages were noted in religious registers. However, by the 1930s some of the older church registers were in very poor condition. With this in mind Sir John Charles Puddester began a campaign of transcribing the earlier records. Those transcriptions are what is indexed in this work.

What the Transcriptions Reveal

Persons consulting the transcriptions available on-line (indexed in this book) may discover the following details of the persons they are researching: 1) name of groom and bride; 2) date and place of marriage; 3) age of bride and groom; 4) marital status; 5) occupation; 6) religion; 7) residence; 8) witnesses to the marriage; 9) officiator.

.

The Index By Category and How it Works

All names are organized by the surname then given name of the groom. From there they are ordered by that of the bride. For instance, this index has five marriages with the name Robert Miller (p. 197). The five marriages are in order of the bride's family name: (1) Robert Miller & Dinah Beard, m.1879; (2) Robert Miller & Anne Churchill, m. 1829; (3) Robert Miller & Emma Harvey, m. 1802; (4) Robert Miller & Elizabeth Ryan, m. 1840 and (5) Robert Miller & Sarah Smith, m. 1829.

GROOM. The first and last names of the groom are written into this index. If middle names were recorded in an act they will also appear. In addition, aliases or secondary surnames will be evident. Today, given names are sometimes abbreviated to shorter forms (i.e. Vincent may be written as Vince or Joseph as Joe). Shorter forms such as these were prevalent in the 18th and 19th centuries. A table follows below which will exemplify these names. When the transcriptions were written in the 1930s they were realized in the long form. However, some short form names can be found in them. Lastly, initials such as: M.D. (Medical Doctor), Esq. (a common term in English speaking countries for a gentleman or nobleman below a knight, in the U.S. that of a lawyer) and Hon. for judges, legal officers and politicians.

BRIDE. The first and last names of the bride are written into this index. If middle names were recorded in an act they will also appear. In addition, some brides have 'alias' names found herein. However, here it is a case of maiden names. For instance, Michael Cahill married in 1870 to Elizabeth Longwell alias Mitchell. Longwell would be Elizabeth's maiden name while Mitchell is her former husband's name.

DATE. This refers to the date the actual ceremony was performed. It is not a registration date. Newfoundland was not registering vital events till 1891. A few of the acts only have the year listed and several only give the month and year. Similarly, in the *familysearch.org* microfilming and digitization images the 1754-56 page was damaged and thus only year dates are certain.

PLACE. There are three place categories: *DISTRICT*: St. John's or St. John's East and St. John's West. The division occurred in 1854. *PARISH/MUNICIPALITY*: A parish sometimes covered a large area and could have several towns in it. For instance the cathedral of St. John's even had missions many miles away from its location. *LOCAL PLACE*: This is the actual place the marriage ceremony occurred. To illustrate, let's look at the case of William Bragg. In 1844 when William got married for the first time, he belonged to the St. John's District Anglican (C of E) parish of Pouch Cove. However, he

was actually married about 15 km away in Torbay. In 1854 William Bragg of St. John's District Anglican (C of E) parish of Pouch Cove married the second time but this time it was in Pouch Cove. Thus the reasoning behind the above categories.

CREED. Religion. These are non-Catholic records as apparently only 6% of Roman Catholic unions made their way into the pre-1891 transcriptions. In St. John's district Anglican/Church of England weddings are noted as well as Methodist/United Church marriages.

Parishes of The District of St. John's Newfoundland Covered In This Index

Petty Harbour, Church of England, 1824-88

Also covered are returns for Big Pond and Bay Bulls from Nov. 22, 1824 to Sep. 15, 1878.

***Familysearch.org LINK*:**
https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:9398-2WZL-C?wc=M6PJ-DTG%3A144940301%2C144972801%2C144974401%26cc%3D1793777&lang=en&i=0&cc=1793777

***Ancestry.ca LINK*:**
https://www.ancestrylibrary.com/imageviewer/collections/61507/images/FS_004554290_00827?usePUB=true&_phsrc=mip2

Pouch Cove, Church of England, 1846-91

***Familysearch.org LINK*:**
https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:9398-2WHK-1?wc=M6PJ-DZ3%3A144940301%2C144971101%2C144971901%26cc%3D1793777&lang=en&i=0&cc=1793777

***Ancestry.ca LINK*:**
https://www.ancestrylibrary.com/imageviewer/collections/61507/images/FS_004554291_00048?usePUB=true&_phsrc=mip2

Pouch Cove, Methodist, 1879-91

***Familysearch.org LINK*:**
https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:9398-2W4C-G?wc=M6PJ-6MW%3A144940301%2C144972201%2C144972501%26cc%3D1793777&lang=en&i=0&cc=1793777

***Ancestry.ca LINK*:**
https://www.ancestrylibrary.com/imageviewer/collections/61507/images/FS_004554291_00077?usePUB=true&_phsrc=mip2

St. John's, Cathedral of St. John the Baptist, Church of England, 1754-1834

Transcription page for 1754, 1755 and part of 1756 is damaged. There are no marriages recorded between Aug. 24, 1803 and Jun. 17, 1812.

***Familysearch.org LINK*:**
https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:9398-2WZQ-9?wc=M6PJ-ZZ3%3A144940301%2C144940302%2C144964401%26cc%3D1793777&lang=en&i=0&cc=1793777

***Ancestry.ca LINK*:**
https://www.ancestrylibrary.com/imageviewer/collections/61507/images/FS_004554290_00007?usePUB=true&_phsrc=mip1

St. John's, Cathedral of St. John the Baptist, Church of England, 1835-91

***Familysearch.org LINK*:**
https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:9398-244P-8?wc=M6PJ-8P8%3A144940301%2C144940302%2C144969001%26cc%3D1793777&lang=en&i=0&cc=1793777

***Ancestry.ca LINK*:**
https://www.ancestrylibrary.com/imageviewer/collections/61507/images/FS_004554289_00756?usePUB=true&_phsrc=mip2

St. John's, St. Mary the Virgin Parish, Church of England, 1859-91 (Also called St. Mary's Church in this index)

***Familysearch.org LINK*:**
https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:9398-2WCL-4?wc=M6PJ-66F%3A144940301%2C144975001%2C144977301%26cc%3D1793777&lang=en&i=0&cc=1793777

***Ancestry.ca LINK*:**
https://www.ancestrylibrary.com/imageviewer/collections/61507/images/FS_004554290_00294?usePUB=true&_phsrc=mip2

St. John's, St. Thomas Parish, Church of England, 1830-93

***Familysearch.org LINK*:**
https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:9398-2W8J-J?wc=M6PJ-XWL%3A144940301%2C144980601%2C144985401%26cc%3D1793777&lang=en&i=0&cc=1793777

***Ancestry.ca LINK*:**
https://www.ancestrylibrary.com/imageviewer/collections/61507/images/FS_004554290_00625?usePUB=true&_phsrc=mip2

Torbay, Church of England, 1841-89

***Familysearch.org LINK*:**
https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:9398-2WW4-P?wc=M6PJ-XNP%3A144940301%2C144987201%2C144987901%26cc%3D1793777&lang=en&i=0&cc=1793777

***Ancestry.ca LINK*:**
https://www.ancestrylibrary.com/imageviewer/collections/61507/images/FS_004554291_00106?usePUB=true&_phsrc=mip2

Table of Name Abbreviations

NAME	ABBREVIATION
Barth	Bartholomew
Bgt/Brid/Bridt/ Brg/Brgt/Bt	Bridget, Brigitte
Cath/Cathe/ Cathne	Catherine, Catharine
Chales/Chas	Charles
Cornl	Cornelius
Dani/Danl	Daniel, Danny
Ed/Edrd/Edw/ Edwd	Edward
El/Eliz/Elizab/ Elizh/Elizth	Elizabeth
Geo	George
Jas	James
Jer	Jerome
Jerh	Jeremiah
Jno	John
Jos	Joseph
M/My	Mary, Maria
Mgt/Marg/Margt/ Mrgt	Margaret
Mtn	Martin
Mi/Mich/Michl/Ml	Michael
Nichl	Nicholas
Pk/Patk/Patt	Patrick

The Marriages

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
John Abbott	Lucy Barnes	May 05, 1886	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Abbott	Dinah Hookey	Aug. 30, 1873	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Abbott	Mary Larkin	Dec. 02, 1841	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Stephen Abbott	Joanna Low	May 15, 1853	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Charles Ackland	Emma Marshall	May 14, 1850	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Abraham Adams	Drucilla Brace	Dec. 07, 1847	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Charles Adams	Mary Ann Etsell	Nov. 25, 1885	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Eli Adams	Amy Hannah Ivany	Nov. 16, 1886	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
James Palmer Adams	Agnes Mundy	Oct. 02, 1864	St. John's Pouch Cove Pouch Cove	C of E
John Adams	Katherine	Nov. 04, 1760	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
John Adams	Sarah Matthews	Oct. 24, 1798	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Joseph Adams	Caroline Reed	May 27, 1876	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
Thomas Daniel Adams	Theresa Fanny Holloway	Oct. 17, 1885	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Adams	Caroline Palmer	Feb. 07, 1821	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Adams	Mary Jane Morris	Nov. 01, 1882	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
William James Adams	Bridget Mary Joseph Ryan	Nov. 19, 1880	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Thomas Addem	Mary Ann Martin	Nov. 20, 1870	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Alexander	Margaret Barry	Jul. 19, 1836	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Ainsworth	Ellen Power	Nov. 08, 1867	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Alisbury	Ann Churchil	Nov. 18, 1800	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
George Allen	Mary Belstead	May 28, 1816	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
George Allen	Sarh England	Apr. 13, 1820	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
George Allen	Mary Miller	Dec. 06, 1832	St. John's St. Thomas's Portugal Cove	C of E
Henry Allen	Mary Churchill	Dec. 08, 1812	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Allen	Sarah Shelly	Feb. 02, 1858	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Allen	Elizabeth Churchill	Nov. 16, 1818	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Allen	Sarah King	Nov. 29, 1819	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Richard Allen	Sarah Chaffe	Nov. 05, 1821	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Robert Allen	Julia Ann Head	Nov. 06, 1884	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Allen	Elizabeth Spence	Dec. 25, 1819	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Allin	Eleanor Tuvalor	May 08, 1781	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Allward	Anne Pilley	Oct. 12, 1822	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Allward	Emma Hart Pittman	Oct. 29, 1860	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Henry Alsap	Louisa Mary Blackman	Jul. 06, 1853	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Lawrence Amor	Annie Harriett Hayward Harvey	Oct. 08, 1890	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Engebret Amorson	Mary Ann Waterman	May 27, 1877	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
ANDERSON				
Carl Oxten Anderssen	Providence Verge	Nov. 19, 1885	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
George Anderson	Mary Anne Lilly	Feb. 06, 1823	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
George Anderson	Jemima Rennell	Apr. 20, 1830	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Gustaf Anderson	Rebecca Boone	Sep. 02, 1876	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
James Anderson	Ellen Ryan	Dec. 14, 1854	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Robert Anderson	Alice Maud Mary Winter	Apr. 27, 1890	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
William Anderson	Rachael Knight	Jun. 27, 1835	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
ANDERSSEN see ANDERSON				
John Andrew	Jane Morrissey	Nov. 19, 1778	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
George Maddock Andrews	Sarah Ann Hollett	May 13, 1883	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
George Andrews	Elizabeth Snow	Jun. 27, 1871	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Henry Andrews	Maria Squires	Nov. 11, 1839	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Rossiter Andrews	Elizabeth Maddock	Dec. 25, 1843	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Nathan Andrews	Elfreda Martin	Oct. 14, 1890	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Robert Harland Andrews	Mary Dawe	Dec. 04, 1890	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Robert Andrews	Jemima Rossiter	Feb. 16, 1814	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Andrews	Jemima Stiilbeer	Jun. 18, 1856	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
William Andrews	Grace Hussey	Oct. 17, 1876	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
ANGEL/ANGELL				
Christopher Angel	Ann Harwood	Jan. 10, 1799	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Christopher Angel	Ann Sparks	Mar. 21, 1802	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Edward Angel	Ann Bidgood	Oct. 13, 1788	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Edward Angell	Elizabeth Williams	Nov. 25, 1830	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
George Thomas Angell	Mary Ann Christian	May 09, 1857	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Samuel Angel	Jane Jerrard	Nov. 16, 1787	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Henry Angel	Mary Susan Bennett	Dec. 16, 1884	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
William Angel	Elizabeth Wear	Dec. 22, 1871	St. John's West Petty Harbour	C of E
John Annon	Emma Jane Clark	Jan. 28, 1857	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
AINSWORTH				
Isaac Answorth	Eliza Rogers	Nov. 07, 1854	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Isaac Ainsworth	Sarah Jane Targett	Aug. 22, 1865	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
ANTELL				
Charles Antle	James Olman	Nov. 12, 1826	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Henry Antell	Priscilla Spencer	Sep. 29, 1848	St. John's St. Thomas's Parish St. John's	C of E
John Antle	Elizabeth Marshall	Feb. 27, 1890	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Henry Antle	Elizabeth Ann Harding	Mar. 14, 1887	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Abraham Anthony	Frances Aspell	Sep. 16, 1878	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Abraham Anthony	Elizabeth Moore	Oct. 01, 1838	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Anthony	Mary Hiscock	Feb. 21, 1797	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Leight Anthony	Bridget Lee	Jul. 28, 1853	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
William Anthony	Elizabeth Stoote	Oct. 20, 1873	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Aomos	Anstis. Wheyland	May 13, 1764	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Samuel Apps	Louisa Simms	Oct. 09, 1860	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
James Armour	Elizabeth Brown	Feb. 14, 1786	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Lieut. Alfred Andrew Armstrong	Sophia Hannah Harris	Dec. 11, 1815	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Andrew Alfred Armstrong	Mary Anne Aide	May 02, 1843	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Armstrong	Anne Higgins	Feb. 10, 1823	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Mathew Arnold	Harriet Hapgood Jones	May 16, 1865	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Arundel	Julia Farrell	Aug. 12, 1842	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Joseph Arvel	Rebecca Heize	Sep. 21, 1767	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Robert Ash	Sarah Doherty	Jan. 20, 1884	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
William Ashburton	Anastasia Prendergast	Nov. 15, 1826	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Ashcroft	Charlotte Pippy	Sep. 21, 1819	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Robert Aspell	Bridget Eastom Mackey	Nov. 13, 1832	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
ATKINS				
Phillip Attkins	Elizabeth Carry	Oct. 31, 1774	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Augustus Atkins	Agnes White	Dec. 11, 1847	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Robert Atkinson	Mary McGuiness	Aug. 15, 1850	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Frederick Wills Atwell	Mary Jane Lester	May 26, 1870	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
Samuel Austin	Elizabeth Batstone	Aug. 14, 1847	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Samuel Austin	Elizabeth Fall	Jun. 22, 1875	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Austin	Jane Pitt	Dec. 10, 1832	St. John's West Petty Harbour Ferryland	C of E
Frederick Henry Axford	Emma Ford	Oct. 04, 1877	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
James Axtell	Bridget Halalen	May 08, 1830	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Axton	Mary Brand	Nov. 07, 1818	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Christopher Ayre	Mary Bigsby	Oct. 10, 1831	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
George Ayre	Mary Pendergast	Nov. 09, 1833	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
George Ayre	Isabella Mary Hoyles Webber	Jul. 27, 1874	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Backer	Joanna Holmes	Nov. 02, 1817	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Francis Backstrom	Mary Ann Nelders	Oct. 16, 1876	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
John Baggs	Sarah Nosworthy	Jan. 03, 1839	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Joseph Bailey	Caroline Snow	Sep. 19, 1857	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Henry Baird	Mary Ann Tillier	Oct. 01, 1876	St. John's West Petty Harbour	C of E
James Charles Baird	Victoria Mary Jane Ayre	Sep. 15, 1885	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
William Charles Baird	Phoebe Jewer	Oct. 25, 1892	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
James Baker	Patience Loveys	Sep. 07, 1844	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
William Baker	Sarah Holloway	May 04, 1837	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Baker	Emily Long	Oct. 06, 1816	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Baker	Sarah Stamp	Sep. 24, 1872	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Azariah Baldwin	Jessie Lavinia King	May 07, 1879	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
David Baldwin	Grace Bragg	Dec. 29, 1881	St. John's Pouch Cove Pouch Cove	C of E
David Baldwin	Mary Butt	Dec. 12, 1854	St. John's Pouch Cove Pouch Cove	C of E
David Baldwin	Ann Elizabeth Smith	Nov. 30, 1858	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Edwin Baldwin	Grace Wells	Nov. 28, 1846	St. John's Pouch Cove Pouch Cove	C of E
Henry Thomas Baldwin	Elizabeth Jane Tucker	May 02, 1879	St. John's East Pouch Cove Pouch Cove	METH
James Baldwin	Sarah Ann Chruchill	Nov. 26, 1857	St. John's Pouch Cove Pouch Cove	C of E
John Baldwin	Lydia Butler	Oct. 05, 1872	St. John's Pouch Cove Pouch Cove	C of E
John Baldwin	Elizabeth Hudson	Jul. 26, 1891	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
John Baldwin	Jane Newell	Dec. 24, 1888	St. John's Pouch Cove Pouch Cove	C of E
John Baldwin	Elizabeth Noseworthy	Nov. 25, 1851	St. John's Pouch Cove Pouch Cove	C of E
William Baldwin	Maria Cole	Feb. 13, 1888	St. John's Pouch Cove Pouch Cove	C of E
John Balem	Sarah Mormore	Jan. 17, 1885	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Bower Balfour	Martha Maria Emerson	Aug. 09, 1859	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
George Ball	Mary Maria Cock	Oct. 17, 1887	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
George Frederic Ballam	Emma Harriet Pittman	Apr. 28, 1889	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
James Frederic Bancroft	Mary Jane Mesealy	Aug. 20, 1880	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Banet	Elizabeth Milet	Oct. 29, 1777	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Robert Bannister	Mary Ellen Randell	Nov. 19, 1890	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Barclay	Sarah Dent	Oct. 05, 1816	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Barker	Elizabeth Brown	Aug. 13, 1819	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Andrew Barnes	Ann Saunders	Jan. 19, 1780	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Charles Barnes	Louisa Lombard	Aug. 18, 1846	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Charles Barnes	Ann Wells	Nov. 24, 1840	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
George Fredric Barnes	Catherine Jaynes	Sep. 21, 1856	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Barnes	Mary Hamlyn	May 29, 1813	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Barnes	Elizabeth Quinton	Mar. 21, 1790	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Barnes	Elizabeth Thomas	Nov. 27, 1781	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Barnes	Amelia Squires	Aug. 18, 1862	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
John Barnes	Sarah Stokes	Feb. 04, 1792	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Barnes	Elizabeth Williams	May 09, 1819	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Richard Barnes	Mary Dougherty	Feb. 23, 1790	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Richard Barnes	Eunice Alice Morris	Dec. 16, 1840	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Richard Barnes	Katherine Ralph	Jan. 31, 1772	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Robert John Barnes	Ann Allen	Nov. 17, 1845	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Morris Barnes	Margaret Mary Allen	Oct. 29, 1848	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Barnes	Mary Ann Avard	Oct. 12, 1875	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
William Barnes	Diana Baldwin	Dec. 19, 1846	St. John's Pouch Cove Pouch Cove	C of E
William John Barnes	Ellen Nora Cousens	Feb. 04, 1875	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
William Barnes	Mary Grace Snow	Jul. 20, 1887	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Thomas Barney	Anne Flood	Aug. 19, 1821	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Barr	Eliza Hough Goff	Feb. 21, 1850	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Peter Barr	Sophia Hingston	Sep. 10, 1872	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
Jacob Barrett	Sarah Goodyear	Nov. 19, 1850	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Barrett	Mary Hannah Sinclair	Aug. 21, 1886	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
John Barrett	Elizabeth Tilley	Oct. 03, 1860	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
Patrick Barron	Elizabeth Skinner	May 20, 1802	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Barron	Mary Mackenzie	Dec. 04, 1828	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Thomas Barrows	Lucy Louisa Murren	May 05, 1874	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Edmund Barry	Ann Donovan	Nov. 27, 1778	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Barry	Margaret White	Aug. 12, 1834	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
George Harris Barter	Tryphena Hiscock	Jul. 10, 1881	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
George Barter	Mary Ann Radford	Feb. 23, 1852	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Barter	Mary Mitchell	Nov. 16, 1862	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Barter	Anne Phalen	Nov. 09, 1833	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Barter	Susan Stansbury	Feb. 04, 1844	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Jonas Barter	Eliza Palk	Jul. 09, 1835	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Samuel Barter	Louisa Pippy	Dec. 02, 1875	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Thomas Barter	Jane Pope	Jun. 24, 1822	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Bartham	Hannah Williams	Oct. 28, 1783	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
George Frederic Bartlett	Jane Cole	Jul. 23, 1848	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
George Bartlett	Sarah Hart	Dec. 08, 1855	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Henry Bartlett	Catherine Coffin	Oct. 26, 1877	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Bartlett	Phoebe Morris	Nov. 14, 1882	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Bartlett	Margaret Noseworthy	Nov. 27, 1828	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Bartlett	Sarah Noseworthy	Nov. 01, 1891	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Stuart Bartlett	Eleanor Thomey	Oct. 11, 1836	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Joseph Bartlett	Patience Andrews	Jun. 10, 1847	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Bartlett	Ellen Hemp	Jan. 11, 1850	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
William Bartlett	Belinda Jessie Ford	Dec. 11, 1862	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
Josiah Barton	Edith Emmeline Butler	Oct. 28, 1885	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Louis Edmund Barton	Annie Slade	May 05, 1882	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Wm Barton	Mary Pond	Nov. 05, 1881	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
William Bate	Frances Harriet Bendell	Nov. 08, 1880	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Charles Bates	Sarah Bearns	Jul. 15, 1829	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Charles Batstone	Maria Knight	Jul. 09, 1830	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Batstone	Sarah Jane Janes	Nov. 04, 1861	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Wiliam Batstone	Eliza Grushey	Jun. 10, 1861	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Henry Charles Batteris	Harriett Brine	Oct. 11, 1839	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Bausen	Mary Chant	Dec. 02, 1765	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Duncan Baxter	Hannah Louisa Webber	Oct. 31, 1874	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Joseph Beacon	Susanna Long	Jul. 20, 1820	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
George Bear	Anne Cambell	Aug. 06, 1818	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Beard	Selina Chafe	Nov. 13, 1848	St. John's West Petty Harbour	C of E
William Beard	Catharine Mason	Nov. 03, 1860	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
Thomas Mundon Bearns	Margaret Linegar	Oct. 12, 1873	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
Thomas Bearns	Alice Thomas	Nov. 26, 1853	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Bearns	Eliza Parkins	Aug. 29, 1829	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Beaumont	Dinah Box	Sep. 29, 1885	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Thomas Beavan	Katherine Keefe	Sep. 01, 1877	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
Allen Bedford	Judith Mullalley	Dec. 15, 1824	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Beer	Elizabeth Tucker	Dec. 31, 1855	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Beer	Elizabeth Keeley	Aug. 27, 1851	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Beeson	Bridget Dillons	Oct. 18, 1762	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Samuel Beleher	Sarah Hancock	Aug. 05, 1823	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
George Frederick Bell	Martha Clark	Nov. 07, 1885	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Bell	Emily Anne Codner	Jul. 20, 1882	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Bell	Mary Esther Adams	Dec. 22, 1845	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Bell	Elizabeth Pitman Gent	Oct. 30, 1873	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Henry Bellamy	Anne Brown	Nov. 01, 1819	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
W. Robert Bellard	Mary Degraves	Dec. 08, 1766	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Jacob Bellows	Roxanna Gover	Oct. 26, 1884	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Thomas Bellows	Hannah Evelly	Oct. 23, 1875	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
BENDELL/ BENDLE				
William Norman Bendell	Sophia Bendell	Mar. 05, 1878	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
Jacob Bendle	Mary Elizabeth Coolin	Jul. 16, 1871	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Edward Bennett	Anne Evans	Nov. 11, 1792	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Edward Bennett	Amelie Goff	Nov. 08, 1856	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Edwin Walter Bennett	Louisa Ann Renouf	Feb. 26, 1870	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
Elias Bennett	Anne Pulk	Oct. 13, 1836	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Francis Bennett	Theresa Moore	Nov. 26, 1874	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
George Bennett	Elizabeth Carson	Nov. 28, 1824	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Henry Bennett	Julia Smeardon	Nov. 14, 1855	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Bennett	Catherine Norman	Dec. 27, 1822	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Robert Bennett	Laura Jane Taylor	Feb. 09, 1891	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
Stephen Bennett	Mary Hannah Thorne	Dec. 04, 1887	St. John's Pouch Cove Torbay	C of E
Thomas Bennett	Anna McKillop Hutchings	Jan. 05, 1828	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Bennett	Anne Diane Miller	Nov. 27, 1827	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
William Bennoll	Sophia Chafe	Aug. 12, 1848	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
George Benson	Rachel Noel	Nov. 19, 1877	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Job Benson	Catherine Kesiah Hiscock	Oct. 29, 1887	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
Samuel Benson	Elizabeth Ann Waldron	Nov. 22, 1869	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Benson	Eliza Martin	Oct. 14, 1845	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Benson	Sarah Rolls	Nov. 14, 1876	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
William Thomas Benson	Mary Susanna Frost	May 26, 1883	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Thomas Berit	Diana Mumford	Sep. 29, 1819	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Bernard	Patience Churchill	Aug. 12, 1800	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
George Berry	Ann Lawlor	Jun. 13, 1849	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Berry	Mary Anne Moore	Jun. 16, 1852	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Ernest Falle Berteau	Mary Emma Winter	Oct. 12, 1885	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Francis Cyrus Berteau	Margaret Alice Irvin Coen	Oct. 27, 1883	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Henry Best	Mary Anthony	Dec. 13, 1833	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Charles William Beverly, Esq.	Anne Emma Moore	Nov. 22, 1817	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Beverley	Lavinia Lowther	Sep. 15, 1840	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Henry Bevins	Emily Rich Duchemin	Nov. 11, 1858	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
James Bewik	Margaret Conners	Feb. 17, 1771	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Churchward Bibbings	Eliza Louisa Taylor	Dec. 08, 1869	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
John Bickford	Mary Bragge	Dec. 17, 1832	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Bickham	Mary Ann Batstone	Dec. 10, 1846	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
George Biddiscombe	Anne Dowden	Jan. 07, 1832	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
George Biddescombe	Elizabeth Harris	Feb. 15, 1825	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
George Biddescombe	Margaret Henneberry	Nov. 11, 1858	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Luke Bidgood	Elizabeth Lee	Jul. 30, 1870	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
James Bickford	Susanna Noftall	Jan. 09, 1861	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Thomas Bickham	Susen Brace	Nov. 06, 1828	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Joseph Bilby	Margaret Bea	Jan. 19, 1813	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Henry Neville Bird	Margaret Lawlor	Jul. 29, 1857	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Richard Bird	Johanna Brown	Sep. 20, 1817	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Isaac Bishop	Harriet Collins	Oct. 11, 1892	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
James Bishop	Bridget Matthews	Oct. 25, 1766	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Bishop	Fanny Skinner	Aug. 03, 1848	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Bishop	Sarah Elliott	Jun. 22, 1847	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Biskio	Jane Jones	Mar. 07, 1774	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Christopher Blackburn	Mary Butler	Feb. 10, 1800	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Thomas Blackburn	Sarah Stevenson	Sep. 21, 1825	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Blackler	Ann Webber	Aug. 05, 1860	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
Samuel Blackler	Susanna Norman	Dec. 10, 1854	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Blackler	Selina Amelia Bellows	Dec. 02, 1863	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
Thomas Blackler	Elizabeth Guzzwell	Jan. 13, 1832	St. John's St. Thomas's Portugal Cove	C of E
Thomas Blackler	Maria Topper	May 23, 1859	St. John's Pouch Cove Torbay	C of E
William Blackler	Mary Anne Harwey	Dec. 09, 1841	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Charles Blackman	Julie Sarah Williams	Sep. 26, 1822	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Martin Blackmore	Miriam Bayley	Nov. 27, 1858	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Martin Blackmore	Ellen Langley	May 17, 1843	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Blagdon	Elizabeth Codner	Nov. 04, 1760	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Blaikie, Esq	Sarah Gaden	Aug. 11, 1813	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
John Blake	Henour Brown	Nov. 11, 1769	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Blake	Caroline Whitton	May 27, 1847	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Archibald Blandford	Sarah Mary Lockyear	Oct. 20, 1886	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Esau Blandford	Selona Bennett	Jun. 14, 1849	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William John Blandford	Ann Philpot	Oct. 26, 1875	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Hayes Bloomfield	Sarah Loneler Croft Phipard	Jun. 05, 1832	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Alfred Blount	Sarah Devanna	Jun. 07, 1859	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Henry Blundell	Harriett Julia Redsten	Jul. 13, 1854	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Robert Blyth	Elizabeth Robinson	Oct. 28, 1770	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Eric Boarson	Jane Waterman	Sep. 09, 1881	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
James Boay	Jane Elizabeth Firth	Oct. 31, 1833	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
BODEN/BOWDEN				
John Boden	Hannah Chafe	Jun. 03, 1816	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Jonah Augustus Boden	Mary Elizabeth Peach	Nov. 03, 1869	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Samuel Bowden	Catherine Meaney	Nov. 20, 1838	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Chafe Boden	Amelia Chafe	Dec. 08, 1842	St. John's West Petty Harbour	C of E
John Bogan	Anne Shea	Oct. 15, 1866	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
Richard Boggs	Mary Ann Facey	Nov. 23, 1878	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
Andrew Boiler	Elizabeth Adtem	Aug. 31, 1869	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
David Bolden	Elizabeth Sullivan	Nov. 15, 1819	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Bole	Mary Dickens	Mar. 22, 1778	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Robert Bollerd	Mary Colbourne	Jun. 25, 1796	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
George Ballador	Harriett Sanders	Jan. 02, 1847	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Edward Biollin	Diana Grishy	Nov. 08, 1816	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
BOLT/BOLTE				
Christopher Bolt	Sarah McLarty	Jan. 12, 1848	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
John Bolt	Rebecca Tucker	Sep. 08, 1835	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Richard Bolt	Sarah Pope	Jun. 17, 1841	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Sierah Bolte	Jessie Greenlow	Nov. 19, 1822	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Bolt	Elizabeth Anne Andrews	Nov. 08, 1862	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Bolt	Jane Angel	Nov. 18, 1829	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Bolt	Sarah Knight	Nov. 23, 1801	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Russell Bond	Elizabeth Derick	Sep. 25, 1852	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
William Bond	Rachael Campbell	Jul. 25, 1835	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Cornelius Bond	Eliza Shepherd	May 29, 1854	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Paul Bondle	Anstis. Costello	Feb. 13, 1764	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Bennett Bone	Eliza Longley	Jun. 11, 1841	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Bartholomew Bonifant, Esq.	Sarah Jollis Broom	Jun. 27, 1818	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Samuel John Boone	Marion Saunders	Oct. 03, 1869	St. John's West Petty Harbour Bay Bulls	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Ferdinand Borze	Anastasia Matone	Oct. 10, 1838	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Boston	Lucy Ivany	Nov. 07, 1887	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Botson	Mary Ann Brace	Dec. 19, 1817	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Bouin	Mary (no surname given)	Oct. 27, 1783	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Bovey	Margaret O'Flaherty	Nov. 30, 1824	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Bovey	Eliza Reed	Dec. 03, 1864	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
Samuel Bovey	Thomasin Martin	Apr. 28, 1782	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Samuel Bovey	Susanna Rennell	Sep. 27, 1821	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Bowden	Catharine Payne Maddock	Oct. 03, 1860	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
John Bowden	Ann Pippy	Mar. 24, 1845	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Boden	Mary Prowse	Aug. 09, 1819	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Bowden	Susannah Tilley	Oct. 31, 1865	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Robert Bowell	Catherine Endocott	Jul. 07, 1861	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Robert Bowell	Kezia Perry	Oct. 31, 1850	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Mark Bowers	Sarah Ann Crickington	Nov. 27, 1862	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Thomas Bowdridge	Harriett Maria Weir	Nov. 17, 1887	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
BOWN				
George Frederic Boun	Madeline Harie	Jun. 17, 1838	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Bown	Alice Furlong	Jan. 09, 1765	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Michael Bown	Mary Braithwait	Sep. 18, 1777	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Charles Bowring	Laura Ann Warring	Dec. 28, 1865	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Edgar Rennie Bowring	Flore Le Messurier Munn	Jan. 11, 1888	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Bowring	Mary Broom Rennie	May 14, 1856	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Benjamin Bowring	Isabel MacLean Jarvis	Jun. 13, 1861	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
James Boyd	Martha McLarty	Jul. 21, 1822	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
John Boyd	Mary Madduk	Nov. 26, 1820	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Boyer	Susannah Derrich	Nov. 03, 1841	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Boyle	Mary Walsh	Jul. 10, 1822	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
George William Boyles	Elizabeth Frye	Nov. 27, 1890	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
George Boyles	Sarah Jaynes	Sep. 08, 1853	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Henry Boyles	Mary Jane Hellier	Dec. 21, 1884	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Aneas Brace	Jane Clark	Dec. 10, 1846	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
George Brace	Jane Fry	Nov. 13, 1798	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Philip Brace	Mary Prendergast	May 18, 1831	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Richard Brace	Mary Ash	Nov. 04, 1796	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Richard Brace	Mary Stears	May 22, 1829	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Brace	Mary Blunden	May 28, 1825	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Brace	Bridget Dickens	Apr. 27, 1784	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
William Brace	Eliza Hollett	Oct. 03, 1843	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
William Brace	Martha Stansbury	Nov. 14, 1841	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
BRADBERRY/ BRADBURY				
Edward Bradbury	Jane Harvey	Nov. 12, 1815	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Jacob Bradberry	Clara Watts	May 25, 1859	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
William Bradbruck	Hannah Mitchell	Feb. 17, 1863	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Bradbury	Elizabeth Clements	Nov. 03, 1859	St. John's Pouch Cove Torbay	C of E
John Bradbury	Catherine Ryan	Jan. 16, 1833	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Nathaniel Bradbury	Julia Percell	Apr. 24, 1887	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
William Bradbury	Katherine Bolyn	Nov. 14, 1849	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Brady	Mary Doyle	Jun. 16, 1857	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Jonathon Brady	Hannah Cox	Nov. 23, 1787	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
William George Bradshaw	Sarah Jane Windsor	Feb. 21, 1887	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Frederic Bragg	Mary Ann Ryan	Nov. 15, 1873	St. John's Pouch Cove Pouch Cove	C of E
Joseph Bragg	Martha Sullivan	Dec. 14, 1874	St. John's Pouch Cove Pouch Cove	C of E
Levi Bragg	Whiltham Baldwin	Jan. 03, 1889	St. John's Pouch Cove Pouch Cove	C of E
Matthew Bragg	Mary Ann Sullivan	Dec. 13, 1887	St. John's Pouch Cove Pouch Cove	C of E
Melchisedec Bragg	Jane Ryan	Jan. 28, 1832	St. John's St. Thomas's Pouch Cove	C of E
Melchisedec Bragg	Emily Ann Willliams	Jun. 06, 1869	St. John's Pouch Cove Pouch Cove	C of E
Philip Bragg	Alice Jane Gould	Dec. 30, 1885	St. John's Pouch Cove Pouch Cove	C of E
Stephen Bragg	Mahalah Waldon	May 27, 1877	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Bragg	Caroline Evans	Nov. 12, 1844	St. John's Pouch Cove Torbay	C of E
William Bragg	Martha Evans	Nov. 12, 1854	St. John's Pouch Cove Pouch Cove	C of E
John Bran	Jane Ellis	Oct. 18, 1771	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
George Brannan	Hannah Armstrong	Oct. 06, 1868	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
William Branscombe	Elizabeth Barnes	Apr. 11, 1799	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Brazil	Sarah Collins	Dec. 11, 1884	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
James Breakey	Mary Stewart	Jan. 29, 1850	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Phillip Breenlan	Anne Way	Feb. 13, 1811	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Robert Sweetland Bremner	May Emerson	Oct. 20, 1886	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Brett	Ann Gunvil	Apr. 10, 1797	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Jonathon Brett	Mary Ann Humphries	May 23, 1885	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Richard Wheatley Brettingham	Frances Harriett Josephine Sheppherd	Jun. 22, 1846	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Brevin	Ann Cadwell	Jan. 23, 1863	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
Thomas Brew	Joanna Connors	Feb. 28, 1839	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Brewer	Jane Dowden	Mar. 20, 1817	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
William Brewer	Mary Bolt	Nov. 17, 1828	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Edward Bridge	Isabella Maria Hope Bridge	May 15, 1856	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Finch Holiday Bridge	Sarah Christiana Dunscomb	Oct. 27, 1835	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
BRIDGEWOOD				
John Bridgwood	Jane Shearn	Nov. 04, 1815	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Henry Thomas Bridge Wood	Isabella Sidney Catharine Lilly	Jul. 10, 1867	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Stephen Aaron Bright	Barbara Ethel Caldwell	Dec. 05, 1889	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Thomas Bright	Mary Kenny	May 29, 1765	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Bright	Isabelle Thistle	Oct. 26, 1883	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Brightwell	Eleanor Power	Jan. 20, 1763	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Brimecumbe	Elizabeth Hervey	Sep. 13, 1847	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Charles Francis Brine	Mary Ann Smith	Nov. 09, 1858	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
George Brine	Eliza Bacon	Mar. 05, 1845	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Henry Brine	Elizabeth Buon	Feb. 22, 1854	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Brine	Mary Duggan	Feb. 05, 1788	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Brine	Mary Hutchings	Jan. 10, 1787	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Brine	Esther Vanderhoff	Oct. 18, 1846	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John March Brine	Louisa Winter	Jul. 11, 1837	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Robert Brine	Margaret Bradbury	May 17, 1850	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Robert Turing Brine	Mary Rowe More	Aug. 09, 1870	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Henry Brine	Mary Goldsworthy	Nov. 26, 1849	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
William Brockington	Abigail Loveys	Dec. 03, 1833	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Watts Brocklebank	Anne Simms	Jul. 16, 1844	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Peter McBride Brodie	Charlotte Colclough	Nov. 10, 1852	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
BRODERICK				
Andrew Brodrick	Margaret Slatery	Jan. 03, 1775	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's'	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
John Broddrik	Mary Ann Hall	Sep. 22, 1826	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Edward Brooking	Annie Georgina Jackman	Jul. 17, 1892	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Edward Brooking	Jane Strowd	Oct. 18, 1863	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
John Brooking	Mary Doyle	Jan. 12, 1843	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Brooking, Esq.	Francis Maria Dean	Feb. 03, 1816	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Stephen Brooks	Mary Jane Chard	Nov. 27, 1886	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Brophy	Anne Dickens	Jun. 02, 1796	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Alexander Brown	Elizabeth Hutchinson	Dec. 30, 1781	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Andrew Brown	Margaret Frazer	Aug. 07, 1778	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Azariah Brown	Bridget Byrne	Aug. 25, 1881	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
Charles Brown	Mary Hammond	Nov. 24, 1783	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Edward Brown	Catherine Adams	May 13, 1800	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. Jo	C of E

GRO	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Edward Earl Brown	Frances Charlotte Bailey	Dec. 02, 1841	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
George Aubin Brown	Henrietta Williams	Oct. 26, 1876	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Henry Brown	Maria Crocker	Nov. 11, 1871	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Brown	Delila Jeans	Sep. 19, 1859	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John King Brown	Betsy Bidgood alias Watts	Jan. 20, 1772	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Brown	Sarah Bott	May 21, 1818	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Brown	Lucretia Denning	Mar. 02, 1767	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Brown	Julia Hartry	May 17, 1860	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Mark George Brown	Agnes Cadwell	Jun. 07, 1860	St. John's St. Thomas's Christ Church/ Quidi Vidi	C of E
Moses Brown	Ann Laramore	Nov. 27, 1813	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Peter Brown	Mary Hollihan	1754	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Robert Brown	Katherine Brown	May 21, 1774	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Robert Brown	Mary Dinah Cheney	Mar. 04, 1817	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Robert Brown	Juliana Smith	May 12, 1838	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Simon Browne	Grace Whitten	Oct. 08, 1786	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Samuel Browne	Florence Eliza Ellen Haize	Sep. 14, 1822	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Brown	Mary Leitch	Apr. 26, 1811	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Brown	Elizabeth Long	May 14, 1797	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Brown	Catherine Sullivan	Jun. 01, 1853	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Brown	Martha Coke	Nov. 11, 1866	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
William Appleby Brown	Eleanor Farrell	Aug. 18, 1819	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Brown	Jannet Fulton	Feb. 10, 1789	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Brown	Louisa Hibbs	Nov. 16, 1854	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Brown	Jane Norsworthy	Nov. 23, 1859	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
William Brown	Mary Miller	Oct. 01, 1830	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PRISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
William Browne	Elizabeth Mitchel	Oct. 30, 1785	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Wm Brown	Eliza Roberts	Sep. 09, 1882	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Brownrigg	Elizabeth Brownrigg	Dec. 02, 1829	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Bryan	Ann Charles	Jun. 08, 1777	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Bryan	Susannah Joy	Apr. 05, 1774	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Michael Bryan	Mary Teunce	Nov. 28, 1778	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Bryan	Mary Woodford	Dec. 11, 1771	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Bryant	Sarah Northaway Foot	Aug. 15, 1847	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
BUCEY see BUSSEY				
George Buchannan	Mary Ann Andrews	Aug. 09, 1874	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Buckingham	Mary Matthews	Aug. 01, 1876	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Buddle	Martha Gander	Jul. 24, 1863	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
James Buckley	Margaret Redstone	Jun. 26, 1816	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
William Buick	Elizabeth Rhodes	Jan. 26, 1778	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Bukett	Tryphena Maria Gaden	Jul. 21, 1864	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Bulger, Esq.	Elizabeth Houlton	Jan. 14, 1830	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Patrick Bulger	Ellen Hearney	Oct. 09, 1843	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Henry Bullen	Julia Martin	Oct. 01, 1887	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
Adam Bulley	Anna Martin	Jun. 23, 1850	St. John's Pouch Cove Torbay	C of E
George Bulley	Elizabeth Patience Chafe	Nov. 22, 1853	St. John's West Petty Harbour	C of E
John Bulley	Anne Radford	DEc. 21, 1826	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Joseph Bulley	Anne Angel	Dec. 03, 1823	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Joseph Bulley	Emma Samel Estherbrook	Dec. 10, 1882	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Richard Bulley	Sarah Pearce	Dec. 08, 1859	St. John's West Petty Harbour	C of E
Robert Bulley	Jane Whey	Apr. 27, 1780	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Frederic Bullock	Eliza McKie	Aug. 26, 1824	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Willliam Wallace Bulmer	Bridget Kenney	Aug. 21, 1870	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
John Bulton	Mary Buon	Oct. 09, 1842	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Bunnet	Mary Scarsbrook	May 23, 1777	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Bunting	Elizabeth Angel	Sep. 30, 1812	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Benjamin Burfitt	Mary Jane Smeardon	Nov. 23, 1886	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Nathan Burke	Ann Burnes	Jan. 11, 1779	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Henry Burn	Sophia Long	Apr. 22, 1847	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Burns	Catherine Bow	May 11, 1841	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Burridge	Maria Warren	Apr. 14, 1859	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Thomas Burridge	Sarah Newhook	Nov. 27, 1845	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Frederick William Heath Bursell	Rebecca Louisa Kingston	Dec. 18, 1881	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Joseph Fourneaux Bursell	Rachael Campbell	Nov. 16, 1852	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
John Burton	Sarah Degraves	Oct. 14, 1756	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Alfred Burtonshaw	Andrea Wulff	May 30, 1885	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Robert Burvil	Jane Propr	Jun. 12, 1788	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Abraham Bussey	Sarah Jane Mills	Dec. 17, 1882	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Bucey	Sarah Harvey	Sep. 13, 1816	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Robert Bussey	Sarah Beastant	Mar. 29, 1803	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Samuel Burridge	Mary Churchill	Nov. 15, 1831	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
George Ballard Burton	Jane Edwards Keith	Dec. 20, 1844	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
George Butland	Susannah Wilmoth Chalker	Mar. 24, 1877	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
Philip Knight Butland	Jane Cook	Aug. 30, 1846	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Charles Butler	Anne Andrews	Nov. 25, 1832	St. John's St. Thomas's Portugal Cove	C of E
Charle Butler	Patience Porter	Nov. 09, 1838	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Edward Butler	Susannah Littlejohn	Oct. 31, 1892	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
George Butler	Elizabeth Tatlor	Nov. 23, 1826	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Isaac Butler	Abigail Dawe	Dec. 23, 1886	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
James Butler	Fanny Alcott	Dec. 02, 1876	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
James Butler	Frances Andrews	May 02, 1842	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
James Butler	Anne Knight	Jan. 13, 1835	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Butler	Mary Carberry	Nov. 12, 1866	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Butler	Ann Murant	Jun. 14, 1891	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Joseph Butler	Mary Gorman	May 25, 1832	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Joseph Butler	Lucretia Justican	Oct. 28, 1883	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Samuel Butler	Ann Batten	Aug. 25, 1767	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Samuel Butler	Patience Daw	Dec. 01, 1834	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Solomon Butler	Elizabeth Spacklin	Dec. 19, 1860	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Matthew Butler	Eliza Jameson Grusley	May 01, 1871	St. John's Pouch Cove Pouch Cove	C of E
Matthew Butler	Martha Noseworthy	Dec. 26, 1887	St. John's East Pouch Cove Pouch Cove	METH
Walter John Butler	Esther Eizabeth Poole	Jan. 08, 1890	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
William Butler	Mary Day	Oct. 07, 1825	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Butler	Elizabeth Porter	Mar. 31, 1836	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Azarias Butler	Sarah Ann Winsor	Sep. 07, 1851	St. John's West Petty Harbour Aquaforte	C of E
Ambrose Butt	Elizabeth Sullivan	Dec. 29, 1887	St. John's East Pouch Cove Pouch Cove	METH
Ambrose Butt	Maria Vater	Jun. 10, 1891	St. John's East Pouch Cove Pouch Cove	METH
James Butt	Jane Snellgrove	Oct. 23, 1858	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Joseph Butt	Mary LeGrow	Nov. 22, 1883	St. John's East Pouch Cove Pouch Cove	METH
Richard Butt	Ellen Cahill	Dec. 08, 1834	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Thomas Butt	Anne Knight	Nov. 01, 1832	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Butt	Catherine Ann Chipman	Nov. 10, 1857	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Butt	Joanna Evans	Aug. 09, 1830	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Richard Butter	Mary Glasson	Dec. 06, 1779	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Button	Susannah Martin	Dec. 02, 1889	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Dennis Buy	Eleanor Hacket	Dec. 28, 1771	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Byne	Sarah Maria Boucher	Aug. 23, 1840	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Cable	Sarah Faegan	Oct. 17, 1832	St. John's St. Thomas's Middle Bight	C of E
James Cadwell	Rachel Buckler	Apr. 23, 1890	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Cadwell, Jr.	Mary Gay	Oct. 31, 1822	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Cadwell	Eliza Jane Miller	Dec. 15, 1886	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
James Cadwel	Mary Neary	Dec. 02, 1793	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Cadwell	Anastasia Martin	Apr. 29, 1871	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Richard Cadwell	Elizabeth Rolls	Jan. 09, 1851	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Stephen Cadwell	Selina Sophia Billings	May 01, 1888	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
Stephen Cadwell	Louisa Mercer	Nov. 01, 1874	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Cadwell	Elizabeth Gavin	Jan. 15, 1850	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Cadwell	Elizabeth Marchal	Apr. 11, 1801	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Michael Cahill	Elizabeth Longwell alias Mitchell	Dec. 09, 1870	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Levi Caines	Frances Jessie Green	May 16, 1885	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Thomas Callaghan	Anne Cox	Feb. 21, 1827	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Callaghan	Anne Fitzgerald	Nov. 30, 1812	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Patrick Calford	Margaret Kelly	Dec. 06, 1781	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Joseph Calif	Sarah Dougharty	Nov. 13, 1780	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Calvert	Frances Ruth Noonan	Jun. 11, 1888	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Colin Cameron	Rebekah Maria Churchill	Jan. 04, 1886	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
James Cameron	Mary Ann Langdon	Dec. 12, 1876	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Charles Campbell	Mary Harriett Andrews	May 13, 1816	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Daniel Campbell	Hannah Whittenn	Nov. 24, 1825	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Duncan Campbell	Anne Angell	Jan. 21, 1836	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Campbell	Elizabeth Walsh	Dec. 29, 1829	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Michael Campbell	Catrherine Kennedy	Dec. 07, 1826	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Campbell	Jane Header	Sep. 30, 1850	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Alexander Candow	Amelia Walters	Aug. 16, 1863	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
CANE/KAIN, Etc.				
Charles Cane	Matilda Bound	Mar. 04, 1853	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Joseph Kane	Bridget Kennedy	Oct. 19, 1881	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Patrick Kain	Margaret Ryan	Nov. 06, 1765	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Samuel Cain	Mary Bule	Jun. 03, 1798	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Campbell	Mary Finlayson	Apr. 25, 1822	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Canes	Sarah Buckley	Nov. 25, 1854	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Michael Canon	Ann Coady	Apr. 19, 1780	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Patrick Capsess	Eleanor Kelly	Nov. 01, 1777	St. John's Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Richard Carberry	Phoebe Ann Morris	May 12, 1870	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Carberry	Caroline Cane	May 10, 1861	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Walter Caren	Mary Myher	Apr. 12, 1813	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Dennis Carey	Mary Hennessey	May 23, 1771	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Carey	Bridget Tobin	Feb. 19, 1783	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Carry	Elizabeth Collins	Apr. 15, 1776	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Carlson	Annie Drowns	Feb. 13, 1872	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Henry Carnell	Catherine Keefe	Jun. 17, 1842	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Joseph Carnell	Mary Jane Coadey	Nov. 11, 1861	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Richard Carnell	Elizabeth Jane Barter	Mar. 01, 1850	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Samuel Carnell	Ann Elizabeth Green	Apr. 19, 1844	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Carnell	Sarah Grealey	May 22, 1845	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
William Carnell	Hannah Maria Barter	Oct. 16, 1846	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Waldon Carpenter	Mary Greet	Oct. 28, 1758	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Carpenter	Margaret Power	May 07, 1765	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Thomas Tertius Carr	Caroline Wheeler	Jul. 11, 1875	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Mark Wilson Carr	Sophia Wheeler	Sep. 08, 1881	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
William Carr	Elizabeth Snow	Apr. 25, 1864	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Henry Carrington	Sarah Jane Chipman	Aug. 05, 1858	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
James Carroll	Ellen Mary French	Jun. 06, 1882	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
John Carol	Elizabeth Colebert	Jan. 01, 1784	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Carrell	Hannah Harris	Nov. 26, 1812	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Carroll	Mary Purcell	Jan. 04, 1847	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Carroll	Ann Roberts	Nov. 24, 1813	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
David Carson	Charlotte Freeman	Dec. 03, 1828	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
George Carson	Susannah Andrew Roberts	Aug. 01, 1875	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
Albert Edward Carter	Eliza Sophia Wills	Jul. 31, 1888	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Arthur Hunt O'Brien Carter	Harriett Maria Skinner	May 22, 1826	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Charles George Henry Carter	Julia Ann Morgan	Mar. 01, 1877	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
Frederick Bowden Terriaglea Carter	Eliza Walters Bayley	Jan. 20, 1846	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
George Wm Buchan Carter	Jessie Emerson	Apr. 25, 1880	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
George John Carter	Elizabeth Viola Goodridge	Aug. 22, 1877	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
George Carter	Julia Torravilla	Nov. 12, 1882	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
James Carter	Harriett Elizabeth Felicia Carter	Jan. 05, 1855	St. John's West Petty Harbour Ferryland	C of E
John Carter	Ann Eliza Vavasor	Oct. 03, 1864	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Pascoe Carter	Daria Radford	Nov. 16, 1828	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Peter Hart Carter	Sophia Simms	Feb. 17, 1846	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Robert Carter, Esq.	Anne Williams Hutchings	Jan. 02, 1821	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Robert Carter	Mary Anne Simms	May 26, 1847	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Thomas Carwell	Mary Henels	Dec. 04, 1792	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Patrick Casey	Elizabeth Anthony	Nov. 11, 1838	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Cashin	Joan Farmer	Aug. 03, 1797	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Castor	Mary Wayland	Apr. 03, 1766	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
John Cater	Anne Murphy	Jun. 07, 1857	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Thomas Cave	Sarah Thistle	Dec 09, 1833	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Cavoins	Elizabeth Ballman	Apr. 16, 1833	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Patrick Celbert	Mary Hannayane	Nov. 04, 1766	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Michael Celesbert	Mary Songsworthy	Feb. 25, 1765	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Alfred David Chafe	Charlotte Boyles	Dec. 05, 1888	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
Allen Chafe	Agnus Bully	Dec. 27, 1879	St. John's West Petty Harbour	C of E
Ambrose Chafe	Elizabeth Sarah Chafe	Dec. 01, 1853	St. John's West Petty Harbour	C of E
Benjamin Chafe	Patience Coveyduck	Sep. 20, 1877	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Charles Chafe	Eliza Martin	Dec. 01, 1875	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
Daniel Chafe	Mary Ann Whitten	May 23, 1884	St. John's West Petty Harbour	C of E
David Marshall Chafe	Jane Cole	Dec. 07, 1887	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
David Chafe	Louisa Cook	Jan. 20, 1885	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
David Marshall Chafe	Susan Williams	Dec. 04, 1837	St. John's West Petty Harbour	C of E
Edward Chafe	Ann Angel	Oct. 04, 1774	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Edward Chafe	Harriett Chafe	Sep. 05, 1880	St. John's West Petty Harbour	C of E
Edward Chafe	Mary Chafe	Jan. 15, 1833	St. John's West Petty Harbour	C of E
Edward Chaiffe	Mary Constantine	Oct. 24, 1790	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Edward Chafe	Harriett Reed	May 11, 1857	St. John's West Petty Harbour	C of E
Edward Chafe	Mary Skinner	Jun. 08, 1886	St. John's West Petty Harbour	C of E
Edward Chafe	Elizabeth Widger	Jul. 05, 1817	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Edward Chafe	Sarah Williams	Jan. 09, 1817	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Frederick Chafe	Mary Ann Chafe	Nov. 23, 1882	St. John's West Petty Harbour	C of E
Frederick Chafe	Ann Pearce	Dec. 10, 1860	St. John's West Petty Harbour	C of E
George Chafe	Elizabeth Chafe	Nov. 09, 1835	St. John's West Petty Harbour	C of E
George Chafe	Rebecca Chafe	Dec. 01, 1857	St. John's West Petty Harbour	C of E
George William Chafe	Harriett Witten	Nov. 27, 1849	St. John's West Petty Harbour	C of E
Henry Chafe	Anna Chafe	Dec. 11, 1890	St. John's West Petty Harbour	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Henry Robert Chafe	Hannah Maria Chafe	Dec. 19, 1891	St. John's West Petty Harbour	C of E
Henry Alfred Chafe	Maria Chafe	Dec. 22, 1870	St. John's West Petty Harbour	C of E
Henry Chafe	Mary Ann Chafe	Nov. 22, 1824	St. John's West Petty Harbour	C of E
Henry James Chafe	Alice Dwyer	Dec. 30, 1875	St. John's West Petty Harbour	C of E
Henry George Chafe	Amelia Ann Howse	Oct. 18, 1883	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Henry Cheafe	Mary Snelgrove	Nov. 03, 1831	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Henry George Chafe	Caroline Witten	Nov. 17, 1853	St. John's West Petty Harbour	C of E
Immanuel Chafe	Emmiline Chafe	Nov. 23, 1854	St. John's West Petty Harbour	C of E
Immanuel Chafe	Lucilla Mills	Jul. 06, 1876	St. John's West Petty Harbour	C of E
Jacob Chafe	Rhoda Baird	Jan. 09, 1874	St. John's West Petty Harbour	C of E
Jacob Chafe	Susan Chafe	Dec. 20, 1888	St. John's West Petty Harbour	C of E
Jacob William Chafe	Damerell Cooke	May 19, 1887	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
Jacob Chafe	Mary Ann Milea	Dec. 17, 1868	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
Jacob Chafe	Mary Witten	Dec. 02, 1845	St. John's West Petty Harbour	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
James Chafe	Mary Ann Maria Chafe	Nov. 30, 1882	St. John's West Petty Harbour	C of E
James Chafe	Charlotte Millan	Nov. 12, 1874	St. John's West Petty Harbour	C of E
John Winsor Chafe	Fanny Elizabeth Chafe	May 25, 1891	St. John's West Petty Harbour	C of E
John Chafe	Mary Ryan	Nov. 02. 1848	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Chafe	Margaret Williams	May 30, 1778	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Jonathon Chafe	Mary Jane Sullivan	Jan. 12, 1882	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
Josiah Chafe	Rachel Ann Chafe	May 22, 1890	St. John's West Petty Harbour	C of E
Levi George Chafe	Mary Elizabeth Cooke	Jan. 05, 1887	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
Nathaniel Chafe	Maria Lee	Dec. 02, 1851	St. John's West Petty Harbour	C of E
Nathaniel Chafe	Julia Ann Squires	Dec. 30, 1876	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
Nehemiah Chafe	Amelia Newell	Nov. 26, 1867	St. John's West Petty Harbour	C of E
Philip Chafe	Mary Jenkins	Nov. 28, 1843	St. John's West Petty Harbour	C of E
Richard Allen Chafe	Jessie Chater	Dec. 03, 1867	St. John's West Petty Harbour	C of E
Robert Chafe	Martha Chafe	Nov. 11, 1829	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Robert Chafe	Elizabeth Grace Pearce	Nov. 22, 1855	St. John's West Petty Harbour	C of E
Robert Chafe	Elizabeth Sarrell	Nov. 04, 1839	St. John's West Petty Harbour	C of E
Samuel Chafe	Charlotte Ann Chafe	Nov. 30, 1843	St. John's West Petty Harbour	C of E
Samuel David Chafe	Elizabeth Chafe	May 15, 1857	St. John's West Petty Harbour	C of E
Samuel Chafe	Harriett Chafe	Dec. 01, 1841	St. John's West Petty Harbour	C of E
Samuel Charles Chafe	Sarah Ann Chafe	Nov. 03, 1875	St. John's West Petty Harbour	C of E
Samuel Chafe	Selina Cleirney	Nov. 10, 1881	St. John's West Petty Harbour	C of E
Samuel Chafe	Mary Jane Gent	Oct. 19, 1875	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Samuel Chafe	Mary Marshall	Dec. 29, 1802	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Samuel Chafe	Jane Mowton	Sep. 30, 1759	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Solomon Chafe	Maria Chater	Dec. 01, 1862	St. John's West Petty Harbour	C of E
Thomas Chafe	Amelia Chafe	Nov. 30, 1837	St. John's West Petty Harbour	C of E
Thomas Chaffe	Anne Chaffe	Jan. 01, 1822	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas William Chafe	Amelia Maria Chafe	Jun. 01, 1857	St. John's West Petty Harbour	C of E
Thomas Chaffe	Elizabeth Whitten	Jan. 01, 1800	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
William Chafe	Mary Angel	Apr. 26, 1766	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Chafe	Lucy Bulley	Nov. 29, 1883	St. John's West Petty Harbour	C of E
William Chafe	Elizabeth Chafe	Nov. 28, 1850	St. John's West Petty Harbour	C of E
William Chafe	Jane Chafe	Jun. 12, 1836	St. John's West Petty Harbour	C of E
William Chafe	Mary Ann Chafe	Jan. 15, 1878	St. John's West Petty Harbour	C of E
William Chafe	Rebecca Chafe	Dec. 13, 1836	St. John's West Petty Harbour	C of E
William Chafe	Margaret Bridget Scanlan	Oct. 04, 1854	St. John's West Petty Harbour	C of E
William Chafe	Diana Taylor	May 11, 1831	St. John's West Petty Harbour	C of E
William Chafe	Mary Ann Weir	Dec. 09, 1875	St. John's West Petty Harbour	C of E
William Chafe	Rachel Whitten	Dec. 03, 1816	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Chalk	Elizabeth Rogers	Sep. 17, 1856	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Alexander Chambers	Mary Cummings	Nov. 30, 1828	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Hugh Best Chambers	Augusta Bindon	Oct. 24, 1851	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Champion	Kate Thomson	Nov. 03, 1772	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Lionel Chancey	Elizabeth Knight	Oct. 07, 1826	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Chaneran	Mary O'Brian	Apr. 20, 1766	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Chant	Sarah Burringe	Dec. 03, 1765	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Mark Chaplin	Mary Eliza Garrett	Oct. 25, 1852	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Chapman	Rebecca Cockfield	Sep. 05, 1828	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Samuel Chapman	Catherine McHowlett	May 08, 1845	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Chappel	Eleanor Watts	Jan. 01, 1802	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Charles	Sarah Ann Hillyer	Jul. 25, 1878	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
William Henry Charles	Mary Ann Brown	Sep. 13, 1851	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Joseph Ephraim Chase	Elizabeth Hill Winsor	Sep. 08, 1884	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
George Chanter	Elizabeth Williams	Dec. 23, 1824	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
George Chaunter	Ann Vinacom	Nov. 05, 1783	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
John Frederick Chaplin	Mary Elizabeth Andrews	Feb. 17, 1879	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
George Chaytor	Joanna Jane Westcott	Nov. 17, 1859	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Edward Cheap	Elizabeth Williams	Nov. 21, 1812	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Cheap	Jane Undrey	Nov. 23, 1793	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Cheeks	Elizabeth Grenville	Oct. 26, 1848	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Cherritt	Matilda Coroley	Apr. 28, 1849	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Cherry	Sarah Gott	Oct. 10, 1831	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Child	Susannah Bissett	Sep. 20, 1813	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Henry Chipman	Ann Boone	Feb. 10, 1857	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Joshua Chipman	Ellen Fenlan	Jun. 20, 1869	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Nicholas Chislett	Helen Eliza Green	Feb. 29, 1892	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Choppil	Eleanor Watts	Jan. 01, 1802	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Christopher	Hannah Courage	Apr. 26, 1820	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Mark Chuilde	Donas Louisa	Oct. 22, 1881	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Alfred Churchill	Bridget Hanlon	Nov. 03, 1890	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Azariah Churchill	Eliza Summers	Nov. 24, 1881	St. John's East Pouch Cove Portugal Cove	METH
Elijah Churchill	Selina Baird	Dec. 04, 1889	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
Jacob Churchill	Mathilda Michell	Jul. 07, 1880	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Jacob Churchill	Jane Prescott	Nov. 17, 1883	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
James Churchill	Anne Brine	Nov. 29, 1830	St. John's St. Thomas's Portugal Cove	C of E
James Churchill	Mary Power	Nov. 08, 1814	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Churchill	Mary Cecilia Reid	Oct. 17, 1881	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Churchill	Emma Allen	Dec. 12, 1815	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Churchill	Mary Hannah Brewer	Nov. 26, 1880	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Churchill	Mary Picco	Nov. 19, 1824	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Joseph Churchill	Rosetta Churchill	Jun. 15, 1885	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Matthew Churchill	Selina Squires	Jan. 06, 1890	St. John's East Pouch Cove Portugal Cove	METH
Philip Churchill	Elizabeth Row	Dec. 05, 1816	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Richard Churchil	Dorothy Eales	Nov. 09, 1801	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Richard Churchill	Sarah Jeans	Jun. 01, 1864	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Solomon Churchill	Mary Neary	Nov. 23, 1829	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Churchill	Bridget Stickley	Nov. 14, 1815	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Richard Churchward	Margaret Allen	Oct. 10, 1771	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Clancy	Mary Coombs	Nov. 07, 1779	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Claney	Elizabeth Flemming	Nov. 17, 1788	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Gilbert Clapp, Jr.	Mary Shea	Dec. 18, 1847	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Robert Clapperton	Sarah Ann Downing	Apr. 04, 1861	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Abraham Clarke	Henrietta Jane Harrisson	Nov. 14, 1834	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Arthur Alexander Clarke	Eliza Sharpe	Nov. 14, 1882	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Clarke	Mary Hax	Jan. 21, 1772	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Clark	Mary Power	May 10, 1778	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Joseph Clark	Emma Jane Churchill	Feb. 26, 1877	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Joseph Clark	Mary Elizabeth Fifield	Oct. 19, 1883	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Joseph Clark	Elizabeth Pardy	Sep. 06, 1845	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Richard Clark	Mary Driscoll	Aug. 15, 1848	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Richard Clarke	Margaret Hopkins	May 28, 1830	St. John's West Petty Harbour	C of E
Thomas Clarke	Anne Hagarty	Oct. 03, 1820	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Clarke	Harriett Knight	Nov. 16, 1832	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Clarke	Elizabeth Lombard	Aug. 27, 1798	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Clark	Elizabeth Mumford	Jan. 23, 1818	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
William Clark	Elizabeth Bower	Apr. 27, 1790	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Clark	Anne Buckley	May 05, 1829	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Clark	Anastasia Crow	Jan. 05, 1875	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Clarke	Jane Gillings	Mar. 24, 1821	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Clark	Selina Snow	Jun. 10, 1868	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Stephen Clary	Katherine Welsh	Apr. 10, 1776	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Patrick Clear	Judah Donald	Nov. 17, 1776	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
George Clements	Sarah Morrison	Nov. 11, 1824	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Clements	Maria Hinsbury	Jun. 07, 1856	St. John's Pouch Cove Torbay	C of E
Richard Clements	Anne Bulley	Nov. 27, 1841	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Richard Clements	Jane Codner	Nov. 05, 1870	St. John's Pouch Cove Torbay	C of E
William Clements	Elizabeth Morry	Oct. 04, 1859	St. John's Pouch Cove Torbay	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
William Clements	Mary Somerton	Jan. 28, 1822	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Clements	Maria Topper	Nov. 05, 1881	St. John's Pouch Cove Torbay	C of E
William Henry Clerk	Phoebe Biddlecombe	Nov. 05, 1889	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Harry Clifford	Ellen Madden	Apr. 02, 1887	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
James Shannon Clift	Jane Sydney Shanks Griscoe	Jan. 07, 1852	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Clift, Esq	Flora Shannon	Mar. 11, 1813	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Theodore Clift	Selina Sophia Bayly	Feb. 16, 1854	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Thomas Clift	Lavinia Eliza Bayly	Nov. 19, 1867	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Clouston	Anne Clift Hill	Jun. 22, 1856	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Thomas Clouston	Elizabeth Louisa White	Nov. 26, 1866	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
William John Clouston	Margaret Ellen Blackler	Dec. 29, 1878	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Edmund Clow	Mary Ann Axtell	Oct. 30, 1852	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Marmaduke Clow	Mary Johnson	Sep. 22, 1856	St. John's West Petty Harbour Ferryland	C of E
John Albert Cluney	Elizabeth Jane Bright	Oct. 29, 1879	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
William Clunn	Mary Anne Wiltshire	Jan. 14, 1857	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Michael Coady	Margaret Reid	Oct. 21, 1776	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Nicholas Coady	Eunice Knight	Mar. 19, 1835	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Edward Francis Coaker	Hannah Russell	Jun. 03, 1873	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Edward Coaker	Mary Searle	Feb. 01, 1871	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
Edward Coaker	Sarah Sylvester	Jul. 02, 1819	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Jonas Coaker	Susannah Cook	Dec. 08, 1886	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Coaker	Ann Kendall	Jun. 10, 1841	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Jonah Kendle Coaker	Janet Wilson Olephant	Dec. 20, 1881	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Job Coates	Eliza Gilbert	Dec. 07, 1871	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
James Coborn	Margaret Harwood	Mar. 15, 1828	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Cochrane	Esther Perry	Nov. 03, 1858	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
William Cocking	Catherine Stone	Nov. 13, 1816	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Daniel Cockland	Margaret Lindon	Oct. 22, 1760	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Charles Albert Codner	Elizabeth Thorne	Dec. 14, 1889	St. John's Pouch Cove Torbay	C of E
Elias Codner	Maria Nicks	Nov. 17, 1847	St. John's Pouch Cove Torbay	C of E
George Codner	Ann Squires	Nov. 07, 1857	St. John's Pouch Cove Torbay	C of E
Hezekiah Codner	Helena Jeynes	Nov. 17, 1843	St. John's Pouch Cove Torbay	C of E
John Codner	Hannah Butler	Oct. 24, 1877	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Codner	Elizabeth Codner	Jun. 16, 1877	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Codner	Anne Graley	May 11, 1818	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Codner	Eliza Topper	Nov. 28, 1858	St. John's Pouch Cove Torbay	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Nicholas Codner	Anastasia Finn	Dec. 13, 1831	St. John's St. Thomas's Yorbay	C of E
Richard Codner	Lavina Codner	May 26, 1883	St. John's Pouch Cove Torbay	C of E
Samuel Codner	Hannah Bishop	May 18, 1846	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Samuel Codner	Amey Gralley	Dec. 09, 1819	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Uriah Codner	Maria Thorne	Nov. 15, 1851	St. John's Pouch Cove Torbay	C of E
William Codner	Anastasia Dodet	Dec. 02, 1817	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Codner	Dorcas Murrain	Oct. 25, 1860	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
William Codner	Elizabeth Smith	Nov. 04, 1848	St. John's Pouch Cove Torbay	C of E
John Codwell	Elizabeth Beackles	Jan. 09, 1819	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Cofficad	Catherine Adams	Oct. 16, 1855	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Charles Coffin	Harriett Piggott	Mar. 22, 1832	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Coffin	Mary Simmonds	May 01, 1861	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Michael Cogan	Mary Barnes	Dec. 05, 1801	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Aaron Bellenger Cohn	Eunice Le Cordin Toussaint	Dec. 29, 1866	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Coholly	Elizabeth Wolph	Feb. 05, 1781	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Coke	Susanna Hann	Oct. 01, 1860	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Henry Cole	Sarah Mercer	May 11, 1851	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Cole	Mary Ann Hammond	Nov. 15, 1883	St. John's Pouch Cove Torbay	C of E
John Cole	Sydda Partridge	Oct. 12, 1779	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Philip Cole	Elizabeth Codner	Oct. 27, 1859	St. John's Pouch Cove Torbay	C of E
Samuel Cole	Alice Ryan	Nov. 04, 1854	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Stephen Cole	Lucretia Stowe	Nov. 16, 1857	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Thomas Cole	Jane Bishop	Nov. 07, 1852	St. John's Pouch Cove Torbay	C of E
Thomas Hearder Cole	Mary Diamond Blackwell	Jul. 26, 1844	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Thomas Cole	Mary Ann Thorne	Nov. 10, 1860	St. John's Pouch Cove Torbay	C of E
Uriah Cole	Elizabeth Bradbury	Oct. 26, 1879	St. John's Pouch Cove Torbay	C of E
Uriah Cole	Catherine Manning	Nov. 29, 1863	St. John's Pouch Cove Torbay	C of E
William Cole	Bridget Butler	May 08, 1843	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Cole	Elizabeth Neille	Nov. 01, 1855	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Bartholomew Colebert	Ann Howell	Nov. 20, 1775	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Edward Coleman	Sarah Boney	May 06, 1852	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Coles	Elizabeth Brown	Dec. 14, 1819	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Collett	Mary Ann Jarvis	Dec. 09, 1851	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
James Harmon Collett	Maria Chafe	Nov. 09, 1833	St. John's West Petty Harbour	C of E
Robert John Collett	Rhoda Grace Earle	May 22, 1860	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
Thomas Edward Collett	Anne Marshall	Aug. 17, 1823	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
COLLIER				
Charles Frederick Collier	**Sarah Anne Carnell**	**Oct. 25, 1842**	**Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's**	**C of E**
Emanuel Collyer	**Mary Jane Crocker**	**Oct. 16, 1859**	**St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's**	**C of E**
Frederick Henry Colyer	**Winifred Johnson Smith**	**Aug. 12, 1874**	**Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's**	**C of E**
George Collier	**Margaret Greenssen**	**Oct. 08, 1770**	**Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's**	**C of E**
George Henry Collier	**Sarah Stone Motty**	**Mar. 23, 1837**	**Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's**	**C of E**
John William Cornell Collier	**Catherine Breen**	**Aug. 01, 1867**	**Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's**	**C of E**
Nicholas James Collier	**Ellen Louisa Pack**	**Dec. 11, 1890**	**Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's**	**C of E**
Samuel George Collier	**Charlotte Augusta Wilkie**	**Dec. 26, 1876**	**St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's**	**C of E**
John Wheler Collington	**Jane Prudence Cooke**	**Dec. 02, 1828**	**Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's**	**C of E**
COLLINS				
Francis Collens	**Eliza Mineard**	**Jan. 30, 1839**	**Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's**	**C of E**
James Collins	**Mary Hibbs**	**May 01, 1874**	**St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's**	**C of E**

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Richard Collins	Catherine Day	Sep. 24, 1813	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Collins	Susannah Clark	May 13, 1884	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
William Collyns	Harriett Andrews	Nov. 13, 1821	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Joseph Collins	Anne Jane Chaplin	Aug. 16, 1888	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
William Collins	Amelia Knight	May 27, 1873	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
William Joseph Collins	Emma Sarah Stewart	Aug. 15, 1887	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Henry George Collis	Dorcas Chafe	Nov. 04, 1879	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
James Collis	Maria Ford McLarty	Oct. 31, 1867	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William James Collis	Martha Jane Maidment	Dec. 02, 1875	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
William Collins	Hannah Cosgrove	Sep. 03, 1831	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Collom	Mary Pepper	Dec. 03, 1777	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Collopy	Elizabeth Green	May 07, 1780	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Edward Colton	Cornelia Richael Pope	Jan. 28, 1827	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Colton	Mary Andry	May 09, 1823	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Colton	Martha Boyd	Apr. 13, 1841	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Colton	Henrietta Jane Coyell	Feb. 01, 1849	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
COMERFORD				
Philip Comarferd	Margaret Rasey	Nov. 25, 1765	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Comerford	Margaret Wolfh	Jan. 10, 1779	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Cumerford	Rebecca Murphy	Feb. 21, 1784	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
George Greenslade Compiry	Selina Eliza Bowens	Jan. 12, 1865	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Conelly	Catherine Coady	Jun. 22, 1833	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Condon	Elizabeth Maddox	Oct. 26, 1783	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Martin Congdon	Mary Elizabeth Serle	Jun. 17, 1880	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Richard Congdon	Catherine Fagan	Oct. 28, 1878	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Samuel Congdon	Jane Harwood	Nov. 24, 1878	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Connor	Louise Finkham	Sep. 24, 1880	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Dennis Conners	Katherine Neile	May 20, 1782	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Michael Connors	Mary Lenningan	Apr. 20, 1842	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Conning	Shendora Armstrong	Jul. 17, 1828	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Samuel Conning	Maria Armstrong	Jan. 01, 1823	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Patrick Conroy	Agnes Field	Apr. 22, 1892	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Jonathon Constantine	Mary Bidgood	Nov. 06, 1780	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Coode	Mary Anne Crode	Sep. 20, 1827	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
George Robert Cook	Margaret Mahoney	Feb. 20, 1886	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
George Cook	Elizabeth Newhook	Nov. 03, 1880	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
George Cook	Susanna Voisey	Nov. 17, 1839	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Henry Cook	Susannah Arnott	Oct. 11, 1865	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Henry Rex Cook	Jessie Ann Hammond	Nov. 25, 1890	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Robert Cook	Ellen Churchill	Aug. 25, 1873	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Charles Cook	Olivia Cummings	Jan. 29, 1885	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Cook	Jane Dodge	Nov. 25, 1888	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Cook	Hannah Domrell	May 27, 1825	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Cook	Margaret Doyle	Nov. 15, 1799	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Richard Maguire Cook, Esq.	Anne Brown Hoyles	Jun. 30, 1835	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Albert Cook	Elizabeth Northover Moss	Jun. 23, 1870	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Alfred Cook	Frances Noomore	Oct. 06, 1846	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Joseph Cook	Mary Jane Coaker	Dec. 29, 1861	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
Joseph Cook	Hannah Codner	Nov. 25, 1869	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Richard Cook	Martha Diana Aylesbury	Dec. 03, 1846	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Richard Cook	Mary Jane Wheeler	Jun. 11, 1864	St. John's Pouch Cove Torbay	C of E
Robert Cook	Clementine Allen	Dec, 01, 1853	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Robert Cook	Ann Aylesbury	May 21, 1842	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Tasker Reed Cook	Henrietta Lucy Pennock	Jan. 14, 1891	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Thomas Cook	Rebecca Earle	Jan. 06, 1836	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Cook	Elizabeth Thorne	May 17, 1866	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
William Thomas Cook	Fanny Louisa Collins	Jan. 10, 1884	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
William Cook	Anne Sophia Ebsary	JUn. 17, 1866	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Cook	Maria Sere	Nov. 01, 1876	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
William Henry Cook	Mary Sophia St..d	Dec. 01, 1862	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
William Smith Cooksley	Mary Ann Churchill	Mar. 13, 1884	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
James Coombs	Jane Markoff	Nov. 10, 1830	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Cooms	Mary Power	May 17, 1774	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Charles Cooper	Susanna Winter	Jul. 08, 1830	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Frederick Cooper	Abigail Snow	Nov. 05, 1885	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Henry Cooper	Jane Chafe	May 05, 1846	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Cooper	Julia Hiscock	Apr. 24, 1831	St. John's St. Thomas's Portugal Cove	C of E
Thomas Cooper	Mary Toop	Sep. 22, 1858	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
William Cooper	Catharine Downey	Aug. 25, 1841	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
William Cooper	Jane Wilkie	Sep. 24, 1828	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Cope	Mary Prendergast	Jun. 05, 1786	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Martin Coras	Sarah Pendergrass	Oct. 07, 1818	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
CORBETT				
Anthony Corbett	Mary Pottle	Sep. 07, 1783	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
John Corbet	Elizabeth White	Jan. 24, 1764	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Robert Corbett	Margaret Bailey	Nov. 11, 1834	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
George Allen Corbin	Phebe McCoubrey	Sep. 28, 1832	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Corker	Margaret Hogan	Apr. 28, 1777	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Edward Cormick	Elizabeth Lacey	Nov. 29, 1855	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Thomas Cornell	Elizabeth Nixon Le Coubre	Dec. 17, 1873	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Frederick Cornick	Mary Jane Ptereson	May 26, 1886	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Frederick Charles Cornick	Amelia Udle	Jun. 12, 1878	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Cornick	Jane Witten	Jan. 01, 1872	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
Thomas Cornick	Rosanna Everett	Jan. 09, 1876	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Corron	Eliza Pelia Earle	Feb. 10, 1874	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Corp	Ruth Jacob	Aug. 19, 1813	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Henry Costello	Hellen Ryan	Feb. 23, 1876	St. John's Pouch Cove Pouch Cove	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Pendwell Costune	Elizabeth Butler	Nov. 17, 1759	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Michael Cott	Margaret Buckley	Sep. 14, 1816	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Cotter	Jane Woodfine	Oct. 07, 1828	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Cotton	Mary Viquiers	Aug. 22, 1888	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Coughlen	Mary Fitzgerald	Feb. 24, 1796	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Craig	Sarah Shamler	Feb. 16, 1871	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Clark Crawford	Mary Kensaly	Jan. 08, 1848	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Henry Crocker	Jane Thorne	May 21, 1871	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Richard Cross	Margaret Newell	Oct. 23, 1828	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Darby Crouin	Mary Bryan	Sep. 22, 1778	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Charles Crowdy	Julia Eliza Carrington	Sep. 23, 1850	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Hunt Cousens	Lucy Westcott	Nov. 23, 1846	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Wescott Cousens	Elizabeth Spence	Oct. 08, 1878	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Francis Cowen	Eleanor Lacey	Dec. 08, 1772	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
George Baring Cowan	Anne Hogsett	Oct. 12, 1841	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Henry John Cowan	Fanny Victoria Thomas Eales	Jan. 15, 1890	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
John Cowen	Helen Ellis	Jul. 05, 1864	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
Henry Cowley	Susannah Brace	Aug. 02, 1861	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Cowley	Christiana St. Clair McLean	Nov. 09, 1858	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Zacharius Cowling	Hannah Gay	Oct. 28, 1828	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Benjamin Cox	Amelia Reed	Jun. 14, 1869	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
Edward Cox	Dorcas Cox	Nov. 25, 1872	St. John's Pouch Cove Pouch Cove	C of E
Francis Peyton Cox	Henrietta Ann Henville	Jun. 29, 1841	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
George Cox	Sarah Churchill	Apr. 25, 1844	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Cox, Jr.	Catherine Breen	Jan. 04, 1830	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
James Cox	Jane Rose	Dec. 27, 1831	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Edwards Cox	Eliza Barney	Nov. 27, 1847	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Cox	Elizabeth Greenslade	Jul. 14, 1802	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Cox	Jane Thistle	Nov. 08, 1812	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Peter Cox	Mary Guzzle	Dec. 18, 1862	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
Sidney Cox	Annie Tulk	Jul. 24, 1889	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
William Cox	Frances Biggs	Dec. 26, 1850	St. John's Pouch Cove Pouch Cove	C of E
William Coysh	Jane Towell	Apr. 28, 1842	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
George Coyst	Mary Ann Williams	May 30, 1875	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
George Crane	Sarah Jane Hopkins	Sep. 22, 1885	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Crane	Jane Batten	Jan. 11, 1892	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Robert Cranford	Mary Vey	Mar. 21, 1823	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Nicholas Craniford	Susanna Harris	Nov. 03, 1853	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Joseph Crawford	Jane Kater	Oct. 25, 1884	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Michael Crawley	Mary Eustice	Jul. 29, 1781	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Henry Cream	Susan Augusta Pack	Mar. 03, 1883	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
William Cream	Edith Gifford	Feb. 03, 1883	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
William Crearn	Mahala Moundy	Nov. 14, 1856	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
James Creamer	Elizabeth Churchill	Oct. 17, 1853	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Abraham Cricketon	Mary Kennedy	Nov. 18, 1830	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Abraham Crickington	Mary Shepherd	Feb. 15, 1836	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Robert Crimp	Mary Kennedy	Sep. 10, 1862	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Robert Crimp	Winifred Sullivan	Jul. 23, 1885	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Crimp	Hannah Sievier	Nov. 07, 1844	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
CRITCH/CRICH				
George Critch	Frances Mercer	Mar. 23, 1873	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Thomas Crich	Elizabeth Mash	Nov. 02, 1861	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
Joseph Criump	Esther Hannison	Nov. 03, 1777	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Amos Crocker	Ellen Connor	Jan. 02, 1862	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Croaker	Elizabeth Eliza Ford	May 16, 1861	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
Henry Crocker	Mary Yeo	Dec. 16, 1846	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Jacob Crocker	Phoebe Storey	Oct. 14, 1873	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Jonas Croker	Ann Jenkins	Dec. 07, 1834	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Richard Baxter Crocker	Selina Alcock	Sep. 21, 1881	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
John Samuel Cropman	Barbara Elizabeth Moore	Dec. 26, 1832	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Edward Crosby	Sarah Jarret	Jun. 02, 1763	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Cross	Sarah Lilly	Mar. 08, 1825	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Samuel Crouse	Maria Green	Nov. 27, 1847	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Aaron Crossman	Amelia Westcott	Dec. 29, 1840	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Crossman	Emily Morris	May 29, 1881	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Crossman	Jane Score	Jul. 12, 1871	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Samuel Crouse	Maria Green	Nov. 27, 1847	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Robert Crow	Elizabeth Eady	Nov. 19, 1781	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Ambrose Crowdy	Ann Langmead	Jan. 07, 1878	St. John's Pouch Cove	C of E
James Crowdy	Caroline Augusta Dunscomb	Sep. 09, 1838	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Henry Crowdy	Flora Hayward Sprague	Jul. 31, 1879	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Henry Cruniford	Mary Ann Read	Jun. 13, 1854	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Isaac Crutch	Catharine Mary Pack	Dec. 01, 1878	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
James Cudmore	Mary Hacket	Oct. 29, 1770	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Cullen	Anne Cooper	Mar. 15, 1823	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
CUMERFORD see COMERFORD				
John Cumming	Susan Angell	Oct. 18, 1827	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John William Cumming	Fanny Elizabeth Cousens	Jan. 06, 1880	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
Thomas Cumming	Mary Grace Cook	Dec. 25, 1851	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Cummins	Matilda Green	Dec. 21, 1848	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Edward Cunningham	Eliza Farniss	Jun. 09, 1886	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Henry Ward Cunningham	Ella Augusta Mountain White	May 31, 1888	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Daniel Charles Curie	Constance Graham	Aug. 22, 1878	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Joseph James Curling	Emily Marion Robinson	Sep. 27, 1876	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Adam Curran	Eliza Jane Hill	Jan. 20, 1876	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Edwin Curtis	Sarah Bolt	Oct. 25, 1863	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
James Curtis	Elizabeth Baker	Dec. 26, 1812	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Cusick	Mary Cahill	Jun. 09, 1781	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
John Cutch	Selina Andrews	Nov. 30, 1888	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
David Cuthbert	Agnes Logan	Jan. 01, 1846	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Albert George Cutler	Theodosia Ann Maybee	Nov. 18, 1884	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Cutler	Jane Hunt	Oct. 30, 1868	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Joseph Daison	Anne Carroll	Nov. 03, 1830	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
DALEY/DALY				
Canel Daley	Margaret Lot	Dec. 01, 1783	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Michael Daly	Sarah Harding	Oct. 07, 1790	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Richard Lorenzo Daley	Elizabeth Power	Oct. 28, 1848	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Lawerance Dalton	Judah Jey	Apr. 08, 1771	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Dalton	Elizabeth Carberry	Nov. 16, 1878	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Dan	Mary Brown	Dec. 31, 1759	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Daniel	Hannah Baker	Nov. 10, 1828	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
John Daniel	Catherine Meagher	Nov. 23, 1813	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Samuel Daniel	Susannah White	Nov. 17, 1859	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Edward Daniels	Mary Hartrey	Dec. 02, 1816	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Danson	Elizabeth Rowe	Jan. 09, 1786	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Henry Floury Darcey	Laura Stephenson Wills	Feb. 04, 1880	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Darneral	Maybella Lucker	May 15, 1770	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Henry Dashpar	Ann Chafe	Nov. 13, 1800	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
George Alfred Daveyu [Daviau]	Charlotte Campbell Bell	Apr. 24, 1883	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
DAVY				
George Davy	Esther Hallett	Jul. 25, 1860	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Henry Davey	Susan Mortin	Nov. 13, 1850	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Robert Davey	Mary Murphy	Oct. 30, 1818	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Davidson	Mary Welsh	Sep. 14, 1818	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
David Davies	Ellen Mary Nicholas	May 25, 1875	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Richard James Davies	Fanny Brooking Thomas	Nov. 03, 1840	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
George Davis	Polly Branscom	Jul. 15, 1782	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Samuel Davis	Mary Ann Wescott	Aug. 23, 1876	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
William Mudge Davis	Mary Eagan	May 21, 1833	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Davis	Elizabeth White	Jan. 04, 1856	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
DAW				
Abraham Dawe	Jane Jellings	Nov. 06, 1888	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
Abraham Daw	Elizabeth Taylor	Nov. 12, 1863	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
George Daw	Emma Louisa Effond	Dec. 23, 1875	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Isaac Daw	Elizabeth Roberts	Oct. 20, 1879	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
Jacob Daw	Elizabeth Tucker	Nov. 23, 1876	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Job Dawe	Margaret Wheeler	Sep. 20, 1838	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Samuel Dawe	Mary Anne Butler	Dec. 08, 1836	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Samuel Dawe	Eliza Jane Henneberry	Nov. 30, 1869	St. John's St. Thomas's Christ Church/ Quidi Vidi	C of E
William John Daw	Emma Lily Daw	Oct. 29, 1890	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
William Dawe	Maomi Furze	Dec. 20, 1873	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
Mark Day	Mary Ryan	Jul. 25, 1890	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
William Day	Joannah Adams	Sep. 02, 1831	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Azarias Dearin	Anastasia White	Nov. 11, 1880	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
William James Deen	Elizabeth Rendle	Jan. 20, 1842	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Christian Dehlschlager	Catherine Armstrong	Jul. 17, 1828	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
George Delahoy	Susan Taylor	Mar. 12, 1879	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Felix Delaney	Jane Butt	Oct. 03, 1884	St. John's East Pouch Cove Pouch Cove	METH
John Deleney	Ann Hartwell	Sep. 28, 1837	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Martin Delaney	Ann Morleigh	Dec. 21, 1777	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Delaney	Fanney Tucker	Nov. 11, 1832	St. John's St. Thomas's Portugal Cove	C of E
William Dellop	Sarah Sophia Wills	Aug. 05, 1886	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
George Delsh	Susan Taylor	Mar. 12, 1879	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Robert Denar	Mary Ainsworth	Mar. 28, 1777	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Dendergrass	Sarah King	Apr. 05, 1783	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Charles Denning	Jane Burringe	Apr. 21, 1767	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Denning, Jr.	Mary Smith	Jul. 16, 1816	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Dennis	Mary Anne Morvris	Aug. 31, 1824	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Denny	Ann Clancy	Mar. 31, 1767	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Edmund Derrick	Louisa Mary Crocker	Jan. 06, 1890	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
Xavier Des Jardins	Eliza Vincomb	May 18, 1835	St John's Sandy Point St. Georges Bay	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
DEVON				
Michael Devon	Katherine McDonald	Nov. 21, 1771	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Philip Deven	Hannah Bruce	Jan. 25, 1766	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Anthony Devany	Catherine Francis	Jun. 19, 1832	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
George Dewery	Margaret McGrath	Apr. 16, 1781	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
DAY				
John Day	Alice Buchill	Oct. 13, 1835	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Dey	Mary Frisby	Aug. 27, 1780	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
DIAMOND/ DYMOND, etc.				
George Daymond	Sarah Widdicombe	May 30, 1821	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Joseph Daymond	Annie Hennebury	Nov. 3, 1887	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Samuel Dymond	Mary Morgan	Dec. 14, 1854	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
William Diamond	Mary Delaney	Nov. 05, 1891	St. John's East Pouch Cove Pouch Cove	METH
William George Dymond	Mary Woods	Jul. 13, 1847	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
John Dick	Mary Corbett	Jan. 12, 1815	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Dickens	Hannah Shepperd	Dec. 22, 1789	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Dickens	Mary McGrath	Nov. 29, 1816	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Dickenson	Mary Dunn	Oct. 16, 1838	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
DICKS/DIX				
Henry Dix	Mary Ann Barter	May 28, 1875	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
William Dicks	Elvina Jasmin	Jul. 22, 1837	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Dickson	Catherine Hoyles	Nov. 13, 1827	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Dingle	Annetta Craniford	Aug. 10, 1881	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
William Dodd	Jane Brace	Feb. 19, 1833	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Dodd	Ann Goff	Oct. 15, 1777	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Dodd	Margaret Squires	Nov. 15, 1836	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Philip Sherwood Dodel	Susanna Weston Haire	Oct. 25, 1834	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
DOHERTY				
John Thomas Doherty	Sophia Bugden	Jul. 25, 1885	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Dogherty	Mary Fletcher	May 23, 1774	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Patrick Dolealy	Bridget Wayland	Sep. 24, 1817	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Dolton	Susanna Biddiscombe	Jun. 18, 1847	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Isaac Doly	Lucia Edwards	Jun. 18, 1775	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Domarill	Mary Anne Heddon	Jul. 19, 1833	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Dombrill	Jane Whitten	Nov. 24, 1788	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
David Donovan	Katherine Bryan	Nov. 12, 1780	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
DOUGAN see DUGGAN				
Benjamin Dow	Caroline French	Nov. 03, 1845	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Luther Dow	Rebecca Flight	Feb. 08, 1883	St. John's East Pouch Cove Pouch Cove	METH
Nathaniel Dow	Mary Anne Row	Nov. 12, 1855	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
DOWDEN/ DOWDON				
James Dowdon	Anne Hiscock	Dec. 03, 1839	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
James Dowden	Sarah Osborne	May 04, 1851	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Dowden	Hannah Andrews	Jan. 21, 1891	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Thomas Dowden	Sybella Chafe	Nov. 23, 1865	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
William Dowdon	Susanna Allen	Oct. 02, 1860	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
William Dowden	Anne Sievier	Nov. 13, 1833	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Down	Mary Ryan	Nov. 19, 1777	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Down	Joan Shortwell	Jun. 30, 1759	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Michael Down	Mary Tucker Alias Jumper	May 04, 1778	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Roger Down	Mary Ann Hewardine	Aug. 31, 1858	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
William Down	Alice Herthfare	Oct. 03, 1775	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
DOWNEY				
James Downey	Anne McGwyre	Sep. 19, 1816	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Robert Dwny	Ann Currall	Oct. 29, 1786	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Robert Walter Downs	Mary Baird	May 18, 1883	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
George Downton	Sarah Ann Hunter	Jun. 04, 1884	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Bryant Doyle	Mary Finn	Oct. 29, 1774	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Edmund Doyle	Ann Graves	Jan. 10, 1784	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Doyle	Katherine Reddy	Nov. 12, 1770	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Doyle	Sarah Bennett	1756	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Drew	Mary Martin	May 30, 1826	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Driskell	Mary Blackler	Nov. 11, 1814	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Archibald Drover	Eliza Stuckley	Dec. 19, 1889	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Nathaniel Drover	Ellen Chard	Nov. 12, 1873	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Thomas Drowns	Dinah Chafe	Dec. 08, 1879	St. John's West Petty Harbour	C of E
William Drum	Ann McNamara	Jan. 20, 1767	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Drydale	Amelia Parsons	May 25, 1831	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Ducham	Elizabeth Burke	Jan. 14, 1798	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Lewis Duchemin	Mary Joseph Brien	Nov. 10, 1866	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
Arthur George Duder	Isabel Clift	Jul. 18, 1881	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Charles Robert Duder	Ida Marion Carter	Aug. 28, 1886	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Edwin John Duder	Margaret Eliza Steed	May 20, 1881	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Duffett	Anne Coish	Oct. 24, 1832	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
George Duffris	Elizabeth Cahill	Jun. 01, 1817	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
DUGGAN				
David Dugan	Mary Wall	May 27, 1784	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Dougan	Elizabeth Hiaron	Apr. 29, 1782	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
William Hainsworth Duimmn	Frances Deady	Nov. 27, 1772	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Dumaresqu	Melvina Lily	Aug. 12, 1842	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist Lanse Cotard, Labrador	C of E
John Duncan	Mary Ann Saunders	Dec. 23, 1889	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Henry Dunfield	Helen Maria Isobel Bremner	Jun. 15, 1886	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Dunicom	Margaret Roland	Oct. 10, 1818	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Dunlop	Mary Blake	Jul. 20, 1817	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Dunlop	Catherine Blanche	Sep. 27, 1819	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Arthur Dunn	Ann Maddox	Jan. 04, 1783	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Dunn	Bridget Phealan	Feb. 29, 1797	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
DUNPHY				
Edward Dunphy	Sarah Harvey	Oct. 18, 1765	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Patrick Dunfee	Katherine Redmon	Aug. 20, 1777	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Henry Dunfield	Caroline Ball Withers	Oct. 16, 1878	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Thomas Dunstell	Ellen McDonald	Jul. 25, 1833	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Edward Durdell	Margaret Hines	Nov. 08, 1848	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
David Duxbry	Mary Pender	Jan. 29, 1844	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Dwan	Bridget Downey	May 07, 1779	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Dwyer	Maet Drw	May 03, 1785	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Dwyers	Bridget Sullivan	Nov. 24, 1756	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Eacott	Bridget Dwyer	Oct. 15, 1787	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Eagar	Catherine Bullock	Jun. 29, 1824	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Eager	Maria Saunders	Jan. 22, 1819	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Eales	Mary Ashton	Oct. 27, 1820	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Eales	Anne Woods	DEc. 27, 1818	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Eales	Margaret Harriett	Nov. 05, 1844	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Martin Ear	Judah Tobin	May 22, 1779	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
George Earle	Mary Grace Saunders	Dec. 14, 1881	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Henry Earle	Maria Day	Oct. 18, 1853	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Henry Earle	Catherine Noseworthy	Oct. 07, 1838	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
James Earle	Elizabeth Roberts	Apr. 23, 1876	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Earle	Elizabeth Woods	Nov. 17, 1842	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Earle	Sarah Weir	Nov. 01, 1849	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Earle	Elizabeth Ash	Feb. 24, 1857	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Earle	Diana Snelgrove	Jan. 11, 1855	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Earle	Mary Somerton	Dec. 12, 1814	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	
James Earley	Louisa Iveamy	Dec. 23, 1883	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
Charles Easterbrook	Mary Ann Johanna Prowse	Aug. 31, 1875	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
James Easterbrook	Elizabeth Boden	Nov. 18, 1834	St. John's West Petty Harbour	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Allen Pitts Ebsary	Mary Ann Mercer	Mar. 15, 1879	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
John Henry Ebsary	Elizabeth Pynn	Jul. 22, 1866	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
Richard Ebsary	Tryphena King	Jan. 14, 1845	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Samuel Ebsary	Elizabeth Denning	Apr. 21, 1850	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Stephen Elias Ebsary	Sarah Hingston	Jan. 27, 1883	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
Thomas Ebsary	Mary Pitts	1840	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Peter Eddlam	Emily Rains	Nov. 27, 1875	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Aynge Edens	Ann Meehan	Feb. 23, 1857	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Edens	Eleanor Sutton	Feb. 18, 1817	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Edgar	Hannah Elizabeth Goulding	Jun. 10, 1885	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Edgar	Hannah Strickly	May 09, 1878	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Thomas Edney	Elizabeth White	Dec. 14, 1890	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Samuel Edney	Elizabeth Ann Smith	Jan. 06, 1881	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Henry Edstrom	Mary Murphy	Nov. 08, 1832	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Edwards	Elizabeth Ann Dowdon	Jul. 21, 1887	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Terry Wills Efford	Mary Hillier	Dec. 21, 1790	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Efford	Hannah Petton	Dec. 17, 1821	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Eustace Ehlers	Elizabeth Bennett	Jan. 14, 1857	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
ELLIOTT				
George Elliott	Dinah Wakeham	Sep. 10, 1792	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Elliot	Katherine Hanning	Jun. 07, 1788	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Elliott	Elizabeth Jones	Dec. 26, 1889	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Robert Elliott	Ann Heffenan	Feb. 26, 1802	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Elliott	Sarah Dewh	Dec. 23, 1846	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Charles Archer Ellis	Eliza Jane Holgar	Aug. 04, 1885	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Charles Ellis	Mary Jane Pickham	Jun. 09, 1859	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
George William Ellis	Martha Louisa Morris	Feb. 19, 1887	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
Henry Ellis	Emily Pinkham	Oct. 11, 1865	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
Henry Ellis	Jane Stone	Feb. 09, 1852	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Ellis	Jane Brine	Apr. 24, 1832	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Henry Ellis	Helen Miller Ewing	Jan. 02. 1850	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Joseph Elms	Barbara Manuel	Oct. 04, 1868	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Elor	Mary Ann Murray	Aug. 16, 1876	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
ELLRIDGE				
George Ellrdge	Susanna Barnes	Jul. 10, 1828	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Absolom Emberley	Jane Prior	Nov. 02, 1886	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
Joseph Emberley	Tomar Blundell	Oct. 26, 1847	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Archibald Sinclair Emerson	Jessie Bayly	Feb. 12, 1861	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
John Emmett	Sarah Roberts	May 01, 1832	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Charles England	Eliza Taylor	Jun. 02, 1859	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
George England	Eliza Mary Warren	Oct. 21, 1871	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
George England	Ann Woodfine	Dec. 23, 1851	St. John's Pouch Cove Torbay	C of E
James England	Jane Vavasour	Nov. 11, 1825	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John England	Diana Bulley	Nov. 05, 1889	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John England	Fanny Earle	Nov. 11, 1858	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Martin England	Rebecca Ann Taylor	Feb. 27, 1892	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John England	Mary Thomas	Dec. 27, 1818	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Wm England	Diana Snow	Dec. 13, 1881	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
James English	Martha Austin	Oct. 06, 1781	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James English	Elizabeth Govan	Dec. 01, 1783	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Johann Eric Albert Eriksen	Emily Langdon	May 20, 1879	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
ESCOTT				
George Escott	Elizabeth Ann Brown	Oct. 03, 1885	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Eascot	Mary Ann Fling	May 22, 1853	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Henry Escott	Annie Maria Frowd	Oct. 19, 1889	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Escott	Mary Ann Lee	Dec. 30, 1878	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
William Esden	Mary Petronella Painter Webster	Jan. 26, 1850	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
George Eugulman	Mary Ann Bidmore	Aug. 08, 1870	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
George Eustace	Caroline Weir	Jun. 03, 1882	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John James Eustace	Agnes Thorne	Nov. 17, 1883	St. John's Pouch Cove Torbay	C of E
James Eustace	Grace Cox	Nov. 28, 1777	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Eustate	Hester Williams	Dec. 01, 1871	St. John's West Petty Harbour	C of E
John Evance	Martha Joice	Apr. 30, 1801	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
David Evans	Agnes White	Oct. 06, 1884	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
George Henry Evans	Caroline Mary Ann Saunders	Feb. 06, 1851	St. John's West Petty Harbour Renews	C of E
Joseph Evans	Sarah Ann Newell	Nov. 06, 1886	St. John's East Pouch Cove Pouch Cove	METH
Robert Evans	Mary Evans	Nov. 19, 1836	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Evans	Maria Parsons	Dec. 29, 1813	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Everett	Elizabeth Witten	Apr. 20, 1844	St. John's West Petty Harbour	C of E
Martin Evoy	Hannah Ivey	Jul. 23, 1884	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Ewens	Frances Gregory	Jan. 25, 1779	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Richard Henry Ewing	Florence Elizabeth Holwell	Jan. 05, 1882	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Thomas Ewing	Selina Holwell	Sep. 27, 1874	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
William Henry Ewing	Sarah Reid	Jul. 20, 1886	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
George Facey	Mary Briggs	Oct. 10, 1822	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Nicholas Facey	Amelia Crane	Nov. 17, 1878	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
William Faden	Sarah Taylor	Nov. 08, 1838	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Fall	Elizabeth Emmett	Jul. 09, 1863	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Edward Fanning	Anstis McCartie	Mar. 09, 1772	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Fanning	Margaret Melos	May 19, 1779	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Thomas Fanning	Rebeccah Leah Webber	Jan. 03, 1871	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
William Farley	Mary Ann Rochester	Dec. 28, 1847	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Farnham	Maria Moore	Oct. 16, 1857	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Hay Farquhar	Mary Avandalya	Sep. 07, 1881	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Timothy Fasvey	Margaret Geary	Nov. 30, 1778	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Faulkner	Louisa Parsons	May 24, 1833	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Feaver	Selina Caravan	Nov. 15, 1866	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Oliver Feeny	Elizabeth Jorden	Sep. 27, 1778	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Felew	Elizabeth Cadwell	Jul. 14, 1829	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Fergus	Elizabeth Boucher	Jul. 19, 1817	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Joseph Ferrey	Rosanna Roberts	Jun. 23, 1881	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
Francis Ferris	Elizabeth Harvey	Aug. 29, 1869	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Ferris	Sophia Graham	Oct. 25, 1860	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Ferris	Isabella Green	Apr. 11, 1860	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Ferris	Mary Walsh	Jan. 20, 1818	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Munn Ferris	Johanna Green	Aug. 18, 1852	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
George Field	Sarah Mily	Oct. 27, 1853	St. John's Pouch Cove Torbay	C of E
James Field	Catherine Snelgrove	Nov. 04, 1864	St. John's Pouch Cove Torbay	C of E
John Field	Kate Clements	Nov. 01, 1884	St. John's Pouch Cove Torbay	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
John Samuel Field	Rosalie Codner	Sep. 29, 1879	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Field	Jane Lynch	Oct. 09, 1838	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Field	Mary Ann Potter	Dec. 10, 1839	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Field	Charlotte Tilley	May 22, 1882	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Philip Field	Maria Clements	Nov. 20, 1892	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Philip Field	Margaret Hannah Murren	Jan. 12, 1878	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Philip Field	Jane Wheeler	Nov. 19, 1874	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Richard Field	Jane Clements	Dec. 31, 1892	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Richard Field	Ann Goss	Oct. 27, 1772	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Richard Field	Margaret Walsh	Mar. 28, 1815	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Samuel Field	Grace Codner	Dec. 15, 1823	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Samuel Field	Ann Smith	Nov. 11, 1847	St. John's Pouch Cove Torbay	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Thomas Field	Sarah Baldwin	Oct. 22, 1857	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Field	Anastasia Butler	Nov. 07, 1885	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
William Field	Mary King	Jan. 12, 1888	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
William Field	Elizabeth Woodfine	Nov. 13, 1873	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Alfred Fifield	Mary Terry	Feb. 06, 1875	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Frederick Fifield	Catharine Skaines	Oct. 15, 1885	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Fillier	Jane Whitton	Oct. 15, 1881	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
Hay Findalaler	Susanna Cooper	Sep. 16, 1847	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Allan Findlater	Elizabeth Humphries	Jul. 14, 1881	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
James Finley	Sarah Nurse	Aug. 13, 1814	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Patrick Finn	Mary Livingstone	Oct. 26, 1776	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Francis Firmingham	Sarah Anne Winter	Aug. 30, 1836	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
John Francis Firmingham	Sarah Ann Winter	Aug. 30, 1836	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's Quidi Vidi	C of E
William Firth	Margaret Duggan	Nov. 22, 1841	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Charles Augustus Edward Fisher	Matilda Elizabeth Bradford	Jun. 09, 1879	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
PETER FISHER see EDWARD MARSHALL				
Dennis Fitzgerald	Mary Cannon	Oct. 16, 1783	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Edward Fitzgerald	Mary Kenolly	Aug. 28, 1776	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Patrick Fitzgerald	Katherine Coleman	May 19, 1778	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Timothy Flarty	Bridget Wyet	Apr. 07, 1777	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Flight	Elizabeth Ryan	Nov. 15, 1883	St. John's East Pouch Cove Pouch Cove	METH
William Flight	Jane Thistle	Dec. 01, 1881	St. John's East Pouch Cove Pouch Cove	METH
Edward Fling	Agnes Bowgill	1756	St. John's Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Fling	Alice Power	Apr. 17, 1756	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
John Fling	Margaret Really alias Connors	Jan. 18, 1777	St. John's Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Martin Fling	Ann Power	Dec. 18, 1778	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Fling	Jane Hoeton	Sep. 08, 1772	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Fling	Harriett Moore	Nov. 29, 1853	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Flinn	Catherine Ducey	Nov. 18, 1814	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Flood	Charlotte Waters	Sep. 24, 1840	St. John's West Petty Harbour Ferryland	C of E
John Flood	Johanna Walsh	Nov. 08, 1819	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Flood	Catherine Welsh	Apr. 09, 1787	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Patrick Foley	Hannah Courage	Jun. 10, 1826	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Follett, Esq	Sarah Mary Andrews	Oct. 23, 1816	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Joseph Follett	Mary Boucher	Nov. 12, 1834	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Francis Folow	Judah McQuigley Maiz	Jan. 29, 1775	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Henry Foole	Elizabeth Dawe	Jun. 11, 1846	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Foot	Caroline Foot	May 03, 1849	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Foote	Elizabeth Gibbons	Oct. 22, 1850	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Elias Ford	Sarah Stone Collier	Apr. 26, 1859	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Henry Ford	Ann Brooks	Oct. 08, 1890	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Henry Samuel Ford	Rebecca Griffiths	Jan. 20, 1857	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Ford	Elizabeth Ehsry	Sep. 14, 1824	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Richard Thomas Ford	Emily Jane Saunders	Nov. 03, 1886	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
William John Ford	Emma Jane Hawkins	Nov. 02, 1880	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Richard Forsey	Christina Hackett	Aug. 24, 1871	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Charles Hugh Foster	Minna Emerson	Dec. 29, 1881	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Foster	Bridget Turner alias McDonald	Feb. 18, 1772	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Thomas Foule	Eliza Pardy	Feb. 24, 1839	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Daniel Fowler	Agnes Jane Macpherson	Jul. 24, 1834	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Edward Fowler	Susanna Tilly	Dec. 03, 1841	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Howler (Fowler)	Elizabeth Miller	Nov. 01, 1837	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Fowler	Mary Satler	Dec. 07, 1758	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Abraham Fowlow	Mary Francis Malone	May 23, 1885	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
George Fox	Susanna Kelly	Oct. 20, 1814	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Fox	Elizabeth Stansbury	Oct. 04, 1876	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Ambrose Frampton	Rosanna Noftall	Dec. 11, 1887	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
George Frampton	Susanna Bird Stears	Jul. 19, 1832	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Richard Frampton	Mary Alice Stone	Nov. 29, 1885	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Robert Hall Frampton	Emma Jane Hall	Dec. 18, 1887	St. John's West Holy Trinity Church, Bay Bulls	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
William Frampton	Mary Chislett	Dec. 12, 1883	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
William Frampton	Sarah Jane Hall	Feb. 14, 1854	St. John's West Petty Harbour	C of E
Francis Francis	Elizabeth Harvey	Nov. 26, 1785	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Robert Francis	Rebecca Young	Jan. 14, 1881	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Alexander Fraser	Jane Driscoll	Nov. 28, 1840	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
James Nutting Fraser	Mary Fisher Mayne	Nov. 10, 1858	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Francis Free	Ann Cox	Apr. 09, 1798	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Fredrick Freeman	Harriett Winter	Dec. 15, 1818	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Freeman	Isabella Mead	May 17, 1850	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Freeman	Mary Thornes	Dec. 22, 1781	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Fremills	Jane Harvey	Aug. 15, 1844	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Henry French	Anastasia Cavanagh	Nov. 18, 1838	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Nathaniel French	Mary Ann Hayes	May 15, 1857	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Patrick French	Elizabeth Williams	Nov. 17, 1783	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Robert French	Mary Layman	Nov. 28, 1833	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William French	Jane Cadwell	Nov. 08, 1832	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Henry Frizell	Mary Joseph Welsh	Jan. 12, 1891	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
Richard Frizell	Ellen Brine	Nov. 02, 1859	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Frizzle	Jane Cahill	Mar. 06, 1863	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Richard Froft	Elizabeth Payne	Nov. 14, 1834	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Richard Froleggan	Mary McDonald	Jun. 26, 1817	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Fruman	Hannah Hearn	Nov. 18, 1776	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Francis Fry	Jane Allen	Nov. 11, 1777	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Fry	Emma Batson	Oct. 14, 1890	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Fry	Mary Andrews	Nov. 16, 1796	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
John Fry	Elizabeth Gifford	Jan. 17, 1872	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Fry	Rebecca Jones	Dec. 22, 1822	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Robert Fry	Sarah Busey	Nov. 18, 1823	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Simon Fry	Mary Churchill	Nov. 29, 1830	St. John's St. Thomas's Portugal Cove	C of E
Thomas Fry	Elizabeth Lambert	Jul. 24, 1891	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
William Fry	Pheobe Neary	Jun. 02, 1845	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
George Winterfield Full	Catherine Spelacey	Jan. 25, 1802	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Fulton	Emms Batstone	Sep. 15, 1869	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Henry Furlong	Eleanor Quigley	Oct. 02, 1756	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Furneaux	Mary Foote	Jun. 26, 1807	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Furneaux	Mary Ann Winter	Nov. 08, 1851	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
James Furniss	Eliza Hatchett	May 29, 1851	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Robert Furniss	Catherine Miller	Jun. 01, 1819	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Furniss	Anne Miller	Aug. 10, 1847	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Furniss	Anne Murphy	Oct. 17, 1825	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Richard Fury	Sarah Evans	Aug. 31, 1835	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Robert Fursdon	Sarah Chanter	Feb. 15, 1848	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
FURS/FURZE				
John Furze	Mary Sheehan	Nov. 08, 1865	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
Samuel Furs	Mary Beer	Nov. 27, 1853	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Furze	Frances Hammond	Feb. 14, 1841	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Gabor	Mary Terrans	Sep. 08, 1777	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Garland Crawford Gaden	Mary Maxwell McKenzie	Sep. 04, 1832	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Garland Crawford Gaden	Matilda Susan Noble	Jul. 05, 1860	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
George Gaden	Emma Thistle	Jul. 05, 1789	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Francis Gainsbury	Mary Anne Carter	Oct. 09, 1856	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Robet Gall	Sarah Maria Luscombe	Nov. 18, 1859	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Patrick Gallaghar	Sarah Elliott	Jul. 25, 1823	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Abraham Gallesou	Rachael Swaine	Dec. 21, 1827	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Abraham Gallishere	Anne Stafford	Aug. 13, 1819	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Gao	Ellen Fling	May 18, 1851	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
George Gardner	Sarah Batston	Apr. 14, 1851	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
James Gardner	Esther Mary England	Oct. 01, 1886	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Richard Gardner	Mary Drew	Dec. 23, 1834	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Edwin Spencer Garland	Maria Long	Jan. 25, 1891	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
George Garlend	……. Cox	Oct. 20, 1801	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
George Augustus Garland	Patience Amelia Whitton	Apr. 03, 1862	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
James Painter Garland	Arabella Blend	Nov. 27, 1817	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Samuel Elliott Garland	Ada Jane Southcott	Nov. 10, 1890	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
William Garland	Margaret Sutton	Dec. 02, 1845	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Benjamin Garrett	Emma Gaden	Aug. 11, 1817	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Samuel Garrett	Emma Moore	Feb. 04, 1867	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
William Garrett	Elizabeth Payne	Nov. 05, 1796	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Joseph Garvey	Mary Anne Powell	Jun. 20, 1837	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Charles Allyn Gaulton	Charlotte Bussey	May 07, 1887	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Dorestin Gaulton	Agnes Moore	Nov. 13, 1856	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
George Gautman	Mary Jane Martin	Sep. 11, 1876	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
William Gay	Barbara Pilley	Apr. 07, 1801	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Charles Gear	Sarah Harding	Nov. 06, 1876	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Robert Joseph Gear	Elizabeth Ryall	Jul. 08, 1872	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Francis Geary	Ann Roseter	Nov. 13, 1849	St. John's West Petty Harbour Ferryland	C of E
Norman Morrison Geddes	Mary Tobin	May 27, 1850	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Peter Geddes	Eliizabeth Drummond	Mar. 15, 1785	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Charles Gent	Lydia Scott	Nov. 02, 1889	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Richard George	Maria Reed	Oct. 24, 1876	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Thomas Getherall	Mary Ryan	Jan. 22, 1883	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
John Gibbings	Elizabeth Bennett	Aug. 02, 1818	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Edward Gibbons	Elizabeth Grubb	Apr. 27, 1848	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Gibbons	Ann Gut	Feb. 24, 1767	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Gibbons	Elizabeth Elliott	Nov. 02, 1842	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Benjamin Gibbs	Ann Murray	Aug. 12, 1797	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
James Gibson	Janet Reid	Feb. 16, 1833	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Gibson	Jane Palk	Jul. 21, 1859	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
Thomas Gifford	Jessie Smith	Jun. 07, 1872	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
William Gifford	Patience Butler	Dec. 22, 1796	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Nicholas Gile	Elizabeth Gile	Dec. 15, 1797	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Mark Giles	Adelaide Pritchard	Oct. 19, 1868	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
William Giles	Angeline Pynn	Jul. 12, 1881	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Joseph Gill	Elizabeth Chancey	Jan. 17, 1799	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Leander Nicholas Gill	Mary Emma Bradshaw Boyle	Oct. 25, 1877	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
Michael Gill	Frances Burton	Sep. 23, 1778	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Gilbert Gillam	Louisa Torrent	Jan. 10, 1877	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
George Gillett	Mary Ann Grouchy	Jun. 02, 1867	St. John's Pouch Cove Pouch Cove	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
James Gillett	Sarah Ann Moulton	Nov. 16, 1865	St. John's Pouch Cove Pouch Cove	C of E
Lewis Gilley	Mary Cullington	Oct. 29, 1836	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Gillion	Mary Louisa Ford	Jan. 04, 1883	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
Wiliam Gillmore	Elizabeth Jane Beehan Carter	Jan. 09, 1862	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Robert Giore	Mary Aylesbury	Jan. 14, 1836	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Glascock	Joanna Turner	Oct. 04, 1756	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Frederick Jackson Glasgow	Julia Reid	Oct. 15, 1889	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Glasson	Selian Ryan	Nov. 20, 1757	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Glen	Jane Reid	Aug. 29, 1829	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Glenville	Margaret Daniel	Jan. 02, 1831 [1832]	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Glibberry	Elizabeth Wiliams	Oct. 24, 1878	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
William Glover	Elizabeth Brown	Nov. 05, 1822	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
William Thomas Godby	Selina Rendell	Dec. 12, 1888	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Ennis Thomas Goden	Jane Elizabeth Brine	Dec. 22, 1829	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Moore Godet, Esq.	Emily Stevens	Apr. 21, 1830	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Thomas Godley	Sarah Ann Murren	Sep. 09, 1869	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Godner	Marianne Anthony	Dec. 04, 1823	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Fade Goff	Mary Somaryrdrake Ryan	Apr. 06, 1809	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Richard Goff	Susan Lamzed	Jun. 14, 1856	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Samuel Goff	Sarah Tucker	Oct. 05, 1860	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
William Goff	Ann Cestettoe	Dec. 16, 1774	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Archibald Golden	Henrietta Burgess	Jan. 08, 1890	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Benjamin Goldsworthy	Elizabeth Taggarty	Nov. 02, 1813	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Goldsworthy	Mary Skinner	Sep. 21, 1852	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Charles Gomn	Anastasia Sweeny	May 31, 1863	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
Henry Churchward Goodridge	Rosina Emmeline Brown	Jun. 19, 1871	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Goodridge	Ann Brown	Sep. 04, 1866	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Goodridge	Jane Kelligrew	Jan. 17, 1844	St. John's West Petty Harbour Renews	C of E
John Richard Goodridge	Annie Lenora Elizabeth Trumble	Jan. 21, 1892	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Daniel Goraghty	Ettie Morrice	Dec. 05, 1817	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John James Gordon	Esther Ann Jones	Nov. 03, 1878	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Peter Gordon	Ann Phillips	Dec. 23, 1782	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Gordon	Margaret Georgiana Vigoureux	Oct. 01, 1829	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Joseph Gorman	Sarah Ann Bradbury	Nov. 20, 1886	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
William Gorman	Mary Cunningham	Mar. 04, 1777	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
GOSSE/GOSS				
James Gosse	Amy Ann Butler	Nov. 13, 1885	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
James Gose	Mary Hearn	Mar. 24, 1780	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Moses Gosse	Amelia Ann Heath	Aug. 02, 1843	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Philip Goss	Margaret Crow	Nov. 01, 1843	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Samuel Goss	Elizabeth Martin	Nov. 20, 1785	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Solomon Goss	Elizabeth Grishy	Feb. 02, 1814	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Solomon Goss	Catherine Phelan	Oct. 22, 1801	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Gosse	Anne Eastrie	Nov. 22, 1838	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
GOUCHY see GROUCHY				
William Gouger	Isabella Mitchell	Nov. 12, 1796	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Wm Henry Gough	Annie Maria Acland	Oct. 18, 1884	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Charles Gould	Amelia Bragg	Dec. 08, 1884	St. John's Pouch Cove Pouch Cove	C of E
George Gould	Anne Bragg	Dec. 08, 1826	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
George Gould	Charlotte Langmead	Apr. 08, 1888	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
George Gould	Lavina Langmead	Jan. 02, 1882	St. John's Pouch Cove Pouch Cove	C of E
William Gould	Licinda Moulton	Nov. 25, 1851	St. John's Pouch Cove Pouch Cove	C of E
Robert Goulding	Henrietta Goodcoin	Feb. 08, 1825	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Isaac John Gover	Elizabeth Wiseman	Feb. 28, 1878	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Joseph Gover	Mary Catherine Detham	Oct. 31, 1883	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Hugh Grady	Catherine Bary	Mar. 04, 1789	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Alexander Graham	Jane Elizabeth Austin	Jan. 28, 1852	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Arthur Graham	Mary Power	Apr. 23, 1847	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Graham	Anne Winsor	Sep. 27, 1856	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Robert Graham	Elizabeth Cadwell	Nov. 11, 1824	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Graham	Sophia Crickerton	Aug. 12, 1855	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Lawrence Grant	Mary Horton	Nov. 24, 1813	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Richard Grant	Elizabeth Wills	Apr. 12, 1782	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Grant	Tryphena Gover	Oct. 29, 1876	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
George Grantham	Catherine Doyle	Jun. 07, 1835	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
GREELEY				
Elias Grealy	Mary Anne Churchill	Dec. 06, 1815	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Esau Greeley	Sarah Wright	May 16, 1885	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
James Greeley	Ellen Pippy	Oct. 30, 1883	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
GREEN/GREENE				
John Green	Caroline Ady	Oct. 28, 1851	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Eastmond Greene	Anastasia Dunn	Aug. 11, 1837	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Green	Mary Dwyer	Oct. 24, 1778	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John James Green	Mary Ann Fowlow	Jun. 24, 1890	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Green	Anne Kennedy	Dec. 09, 1832	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Joseph Green	Mary Ann Gavin	Nov. 04, 1849	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Joshua Green, Esq	Catherine Mary Robertson Bayley	Jul. 01, 1834	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Richard Green	Elizabeth Bevil	Oct. 15, 1763	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Robert Josiah Green	Susan Emma East	Oct. 13, 1887	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Thomas Green	Mary Earle	Dec. 18, 1828	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Green	Bridget Feneley	Oct. 30, 1823	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Henry Greenslade	Patience Butler	Nov. 14, 1825	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Matthew Greenslade	Anne Taylor	Nov. 30, 1837	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Matthew Greenslade	Sarah Ward	May 04, 1778	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Elias Greenway	Amelia Brophy	Oct. 14, 1854	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Joseph Gregory	Susannah Pallon	Feb. 06, 1756	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Gregory, Esq.	Elizabeth Mary Lee	Nov. 25, 1817	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Grenville	Jane Miles	Nov. 08, 1820	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Daniel Grey	Francis Johnson	Sep. 09, 1848	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Grey	Elizabeth Tuester	Apr. 22, 1767	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Joseph Grey	Elizabeth Baldwin	Apr. 08, 1878	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Robert Grey	Dinah Jefferies	Aug. 04, 1756	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Joseph Gribble, Jr.	Mary Ann Feaver	Apr. 22, 1845	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Gribble	Sarah Allen	Jan. 26, 1870	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Henry Griffin	Johanah Power	Oct. 10, 1816	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Smythe Griffith	Harriett Courtenay Green	Aug. 03, 1829	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Alexander Griffiths	Annie Collins	Aug. 25, 1874	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Griffiths	Caroline Drake	Nov. 01, 1855	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Griffiths	Hannah Long	Nov. 23, 1797	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Griffiths	Jane Maddicks	Apr. 25, 1826	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Richard Evans Griffiths	Jane Bartlett	Aug. 17, 1850	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Richard Griffiths	Sarah Lampert	Dec. 07, 1876	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Joseph Collings Grigg	Catherine Louisa Emerson	Jun. 18, 1863	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
George Goff	Eliza Menchinton	Nov. 16, 1875	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Grimes	Jane Kane	Mar. 31, 1818	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Grimes	Miriam Whettingham	Oct. 08, 1882	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
William Grimstead	Charlotte Stook	Jun. 20, 1846	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Grishue	Martha Grishue	Nov. 23, 1830	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Philip Grishue	Frances Bragg	Nov. 04, 1829	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
GROUSHY/ GRUSHY, etc.				
Albert Gruchy	Elizabeth Cox	Dec. 07, 1865	St. John's Pouch Cove Pouch Cove	C of E
Emmanuel Grouchy	Maria Loveridge	Dec. 29, 1878	St. John's Pouch Cove Pouch Cove	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Francis Grushy	Mary Hudson	Nov. 25, 1856	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Francis Grouchy	Emily Matthews	Oct. 18, 1884	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Jesse Gouchy	Lucy Langmead	Jun. 03, 1876	St. John's Pouch Cove Pouch Cove	C of E
John Gruchy	Mary Jane Gushue	Jan. 26, 1870	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
Phillip Grouchy	Elizabeth Ryan	Dec. 17, 1876	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Groves	Elizabeth Rinnes	Nov. 11, 1856	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Groves	Clara Pardy	Nov. 05, 1814	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Eli Grunter	Louisa Way	Nov. 03, 1874	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Robert Guest	Elizabeth Hingston	Jul. 06, 1862	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
Moses Gullage	Belle Sweet	Nov. 08, 1887	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
James Gulliver	Mary Anne Marko	Nov. 21, 1855	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Richard Gunn	Elizabeth Sinch	Dec. 15, 1782	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
GUSWELL/ GUZZWELL				
Jeffrey Guzzwell	**Jane Luscombe**	**May 06, 1845**	**Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's**	**C of E**
John Guswell	**Catherine Ryan**	**Apr. 24, 1867**	**St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's**	**C of E**
Matthew Guswell	**Elizabeth Goff**	**Feb. 01, 1814**	**Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's**	**C of E**
GUZZELL/ GUZZLE				
Geoffrey Guzzell	**Margaret Ann Hussey**	**Feb. 09, 1893**	**St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's**	**C of E**
Matthew Guzzivel	**Sarah Cadwell**	**Dec. 27, 1780**	**Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's**	**C of E**
Walter Guzzle	**Emily Elvira Payne**	**Dec. 10, 1879**	**St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's**	**C of E**
William Guzzell	**Ann Walters**	**Jul. 16, 1864**	**St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's**	**C of E**
William Guzzell	**Lydia Williams**	**Nov. 26, 1873**	**St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's**	**C of E**
David Vaughan Gwillym	**Mary Ann Hiscock**	**Aug. 24, 1880**	**St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's**	**C of E**
James Habberlin	**Mary Lenik**	**Oct. 24, 1792**	**Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's**	**C of E**
Thomas Henry Hale	**Maria Forde Collis**	**Apr. 25, 1879**	**St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's**	**C of E**

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Michael Haley	Elizabeth Curtis	Nov. 28, 1832	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Richard Halfyard	Elizabeth Churchill	Sep. 17, 1772	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Francis Hall	Margaret Carey	May 20, 1891	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
George Hall	Mary Ann Hutchings	Apr. 30, 1887	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Henry Hall	Esther Squire	May 23, 1884	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
James Hall	Mariam Critch	Aug. 29, 1876	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Hall	Frances Dagwell	May 10, 1839	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Hall	Fanny Normore	May 25, 1871	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Hall	Jane Smeardon	May 02, 1853	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Hall	Mary Williams	Jan. 08, 1780	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Nicholas Hall	Mary English	Nov. 09, 1783	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Hall	Elizabeth Churchill	Nov. 02, 1878	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Thomas Hall	Catherine Culleton	Dec. 21, 1831	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Hall	Katherine Power	Oct. 08, 1760	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Dennis Hallahan	Margaret Ryan	Oct. 29, 1777	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Hallahan	Mary Dogherty	Jun. 17, 1772	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Halling	Katherine Hollis	Nov. 07, 1775	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Joseph Halloway	Anne Norris	Jun. 18, 1812	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Martin Hamilton	Elizabeth Mary Gill	Jun. 15, 1831	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Hugh Hamlin	Mary Greenslade	Dec. 31, 1787	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Hugh Hamlin, jr.	Mary Greenslade	Dec. 07, 1813	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Hamlin	Mary Goss	Oct. 12, 1826	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Francis Hamlin	Mary Lake Pendergast	May 09, 1848	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Noel Hammer	Susanna Winter	May 14, 1831	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
George Hammond	Charlotte Ann Cook	Jun. 15, 1886	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Peter Hammond	Elizabeth Squires	Oct. 13, 1801	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Hammond	Alice Vary	Nov. 30, 1832	St. John's St. Thomas's Portugal Cove	C of E
Thomas Hammond	Mary Elizabeth Whitten	Nov. 18, 1882	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
William James Hammond	Catherine Elizabeth Harwood	Aug. 27, 1872	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Nicholas Hancock	Dinah Topper	Mar. 02, 1765	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Hancock	Elizabeth Greening	Dec. 05, 1890	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
William Handby	Sarah Angel	Nov. 13, 1817	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Simon Handrahan	Jane Connors	Jul. 15, 1770	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Hanebury	Anne Curridge	Oct. 28, 1812	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Hanley	Susanna Butler Fry	May 13, 1830	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Francis Hanltain	Eliza Anne Dean	Jan. 28, 1815	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Paul Hamlyn	Phoebe Morris	Feb. 21, 1881	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Noel Hanmer	Emma Elizabeth Gaden	Nov. 30, 1876	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Noel Hanmer	Anna Winslow Green	May 10, 1840	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Charles Hann	Anne Power	Apr. 17, 1830	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Hann	Emma Brenton	Nov. 12, 1876	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Robert Hannabury	Jane Lucy Wheeler	Oct. 25, 1850	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Hannaford	Margaret Jennah	Dec. 17, 1776	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Hannaford	Mary Gilpin	Nov. 17, 1842	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Patrick Hannahan	Nancy Dwyer	Dec. 19, 1777	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Hannigan	Mary Whelan	Apr. 27, 1856	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Hansford	Theresa Ryan	Apr. 17, 1878	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Edward Harding	Belinda Hibbs	Dec. 04, 1885	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Edward Harding	Elizabeth Sweeney	May 19, 1818	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Henry Harding	Priscilla Parsons	Nov. 25, 1883	St. John's East Pouch Cove Pouch Cove	METH
James Harding	Miriam Squires	Jun. 02, 1891	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Harding	Mary Harwood	Dec. 09, 1783	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Francis Hardy	Sarah Umberson	Nov. 18, 1849	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
George Hardy	Elizabeth Reid	Nov. 06, 1886	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
James Hardy	Elizabeth Bartlett	Dec. 31, 1889	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
James Hardy	Honour Wall	Mar. 04, 1783	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Hardy	Mary Cullen	May 06, 1820	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Hardy	Catherine Frances Neill	Nov. 07, 1885	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Thomas Hardy	Leah Whitten	Oct. 15, 1871	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Richard Harold	Elizabeth Flynn	Nov. 22, 1840	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Charles Harris	Elizabeth Meadows	Oct. 31, 1812	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Christopher Harris	Sarah Murrin	Oct. 04, 1820	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
George Harris	Pamelia Murphy	Nov. 07, 1847	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Isaac Harris	Maria Flowey	Aug. 14, 1880	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Harris	Mary Jane Webber	Nov. 15, 1854	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Ross Harris	Mary Bridget Connelly	Apr. 08, 1886	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
John Harris	Providence Crocker	Sep. 30, 1846	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Thomas Harris	Lucy Ann Pelley	Apr. 23, 1879	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Joseph Harris	Emily Ann Thorne	Nov. 29, 1884	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Nicholas Gile Harris	Mary Ann Lush	Sep. 13, 1860	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Nicholas Harris	Jane Morris	Nov. 16, 1829	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Robert Harris	Margaret White	Jan. 25, 1834	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Eli Harris	Mary Jane Caines	Jul. 06, 1880	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Thomas Harrison	Eleanor Webster	Dec. 08, 1833	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
George Hart	Ann Munn	Jan. 16, 1841	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Lawrence Hart	Ann	Aug. 25, 1780	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Marmaduke Hart	Susanna Winters	Jan. 06, 1783	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Hart	Julia Henby	Jun. 30, 1831	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Henry Hartnold	Joanna Crockwell	May 10, 1834	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
George Hartwell	Martha Ware	Jan. 03, 1817	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Alfred Joseph Harvey	Ann Elizabeth Simms	Jun. 02. 1883	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Augustus William Harvey	Elizabeth Walker	Oct. 19, 1864	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
Henry John Harvey	Ella Louisa Spencer	Sep. 05, 1842	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
James Charles Harvey	Jane Ann Broughton	Aug. 04, 1842	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
James Harvey	Susan Pickard	Feb. 20, 1846	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
James Harvey	Mary Ann Ryan	Dec. 02, 1866	St. John's Pouch Cove Pouch Cove	C of E
James Harvey	Jane Dombria Withycombe	Sep. 14. 1848	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Harvey	Frances Earle	Nov. 25, 1814	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Harvey	Elizabeth Hamond	Oct. 29, 1782	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Harvey	Jemima Ryan	Nov. 06, 1860	St. John's Pouch Cove Pouch Cove	C of E
Richard Harvey	Eliza Blackler	Dec. 19, 1839	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Richard Harvey	Sarah French	Apr. 15, 1866	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Richard Harvey	Caroline Broom Rennie	Jun. 23, 1868	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Richard Harvey	Barbara Squires	Oct. 10, 1889	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
William Harvey	Jane Kempit	Nov. 09, 1832	St. John's St. Thomas's Portugal Cove	C of E
William Harvey	Mary Ann Palk	Oct. 24, 1844	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Wm John Harvey	Margaret Martin Snow	Feb. 28, 1881	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
William Harvey	Charity Waterman	Nov. 10, 1837	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Boaz Harwood, Jr.	Joanna Jane Batstone	Nov. 04, 1855	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's Quidi Vidi	C of E
John Harwood	Mary Brace	May 18, 1824	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Robert Harwood	Ann Monkfort	Nov. 28, 1798	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Robert Harwood	Mary Murren	Dec. 04, 1833	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Hatchett	Margaret Biddescombe	May 20, 1858	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
George Hatfield	Catherine Breen	Jun. 16, 1832	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Charles Hawkins	Abigail Mannel	Oct. 14, 1854	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Hawkins	Thomasin Sleuman	Sep. 23, 1779	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Hawkins	Elizabeth Spencer	Jan. 04, 1860	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Thomas Hawkins	Mary Ann Watkins	Nov. 10, 1862	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
Matthias Hawkins	Elizabeth Harrison	Apr. 28, 1832	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Thomas Hawkins	Ann Bryan	Aug. 11, 1778	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Adam Alexander Hay	Eliza Chafe	Oct. 08, 1858	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Hay	Jessie Jennings Winsor	Sep. 19, 1871	St. John's West Petty Harbour Aquaforte	C of E
Richard Haydon	Margaret Conway	Oct. 11, 1821	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Hayes	Mary Stevens	Aug. 08, 1835	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Foden Hayes	Eliza Jane Shamler	Aug. 04, 1851	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Hayner	Leah Ryan	Sep. 28, 1817	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Henry Walter Haynes	Annie Garrett	Jul. 09, 1888	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Haysin	Mary Hobbard	Dec. 28, 1766	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Ellis Hayward	Anne Norris	Jun. 08, 1830	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
George Johnston Hayward, Esq.	Sarah Breenlen	Dec. 20, 1821	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
George Johnstone Hayward	Fanny Clarissa Warren	Aug. 07, 1889	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Henry Edmund Hayward	Mary Nutting Jarvis	Aug. 26, 1873	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
James Stevenson Hayward	Sarah Ellen Stabb	Jun. 13, 1856	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John William Hayward	Louisa Bowden	Dec. 09, 1868	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Louis Fleury Hayward	Margaret Josephine Robinson	Sep. 23, 1880	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
HAZE/HAIZE				
James Haze	Hannah Gill	Dec. 13, 1764	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Timothy Heize	Ann Ryan	Jun. 05, 1756	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Heale	Mary Ann Brenton	Nov. 16, 1864	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Heale	Elizabeth Miller Andrews	Oct. 08, 1876	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Heale	Mary Jane Locke	Oct. 13, 1858	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
William Heale	Sarah Angel	May 08, 1866	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
William George Heale	Frances Elizabeth Clark	Apr. 15, 1891	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Robert Whiting Health	Sarah Carter	May 5, 1874	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Michael Hearn	Margaret Kehoe alias Hearn	Feb. 18, 1778	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Robert Heath	Elizabeth Austin	Mar. 03, 1758	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Edmund Heathcote	Elizabeth Lucy Law	Jul. 12, 1844	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
James Hedges	Violet Ryan	Aug. 30, 1881	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Arthur Hefferman	Emma Bradbury	Apr. 22, 1890	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Heird	Emma Ledrew	Oct. 12, 1867	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
John George Hierlihy	Sarah Mary Barton	Oct. 02, 1816	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
HEIZE see HAZE				
James Hellen	Amy Harvey	Nov. 29, 1781	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Richard Hellier	Hannah Devon	Apr. 11, 1768	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Helmes	Mary Banet	Jul. 30, 1780	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Philip Helpman	Mary Wakeham	May 14, 1778	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Hemp	Ellen Russell	Jun. 26, 1841	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Henan	Rosanna Barron	May 18, 1777	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Joseph Hencock	Mary Ann Peckford	Nov. 07, 1871	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
James Henderson	Sarah Gason	Nov. 21, 1797	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Henn	Hannah Mary Shamler	Dec. 02, 1873	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
HENEBURY/ HENNEBERRY				
John Henebury	Mary Cadwell	Nov. 09, 1790	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Henneberry	Priscilla Chafe	Nov. 01, 1839	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Henneberry	Jane Dowden	Oct. 18, 1860	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Hennebury	Hannah Martin	Jul. 04, 1871	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Joseph Henneberry	Dorcas Grace	Dec. 26, 1842	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Joseph Hennebury	Elizabeth Waterman	Nov. 11, 1883	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Michael Henneberry	Elizabeth Warren	Oct. 21, 1858	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Richard Henneberry	Mary Martin	Nov. 02, 1820	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Richard Henneberry	Maria Scott	May 09, 1853	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Thomas Henneberry	Diana Chafe	Nov. 06, 1856	St. John's St. Thomas's Christ Church/ Quidi Vidi	C of E
Thomas Frederick Hennebury	Annie Gertrude Hennebury	Dec. 19, 1892	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
William Henneberry	(Mary) Spinster Mallard	Oct. 30, 1819	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
HENNESSY				
David Henessey	Mary Candrigan	Oct. 21, 1779	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Hennessey	Sarah Waldon	Dec. 17, 1779	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Henessy	Mary Hutchinson	May 12, 1776	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Michael Henessee	Mary Ryan	Mar. 05, 1765	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Bartholomew Henly	Mary Butler	Nov. 15, 1759	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Hennage	Mary Gill	Apr. 15, 1784	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Edmund Henessey	Mary Roach	Sep. 20, 1780	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Michael Hennessy	Joan Wheyland	Nov. 01, 1778	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Charles Henry	Maria Cook	May 28, 1825	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Henry	Mary Stokes	Sep. 23, 1836	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Hensy	Joan Moore	Sep. 08, 1779	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Horace Herbert	Eliza Rolls	Jun. 21, 1871	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
William Bond Hewardine	Jessie Elizabeth Butt	Jun. 01, 1890	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
William Hewardine	Mary Shelley	Jan. 03, 1857	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
HEWITT				
George Hwit	Mary Harris	Nov. 30, 1779	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Hewitt	Ann Rebecca Hayward	Nov. 11, 1878	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Thomas Hewitt	Mary Hicks	Sep. 17, 1851	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Ambrose Heygate	Jean Wisehart MacNab	Jan. 26, 1887	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Absolom Hibbs	Mary Ann Graley	Nov. 18, 1874	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Eli Hibbs	Selina Anthony	Feb. 18, 1868	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Henry Hibbs	Elizabeth Power	Dec. 28, 1814	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Hibbs	Selina Churchill	Jun. 02, 1876	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
James Hibbs	Sarah Kennedy	Dec. 02, 1840	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Hibbs	Isabella Roberts	Nov. 23, 1859	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
William Hibbs	Elizabeth King	Dec. 07, 1832	St. John's St. Thomas's Portugal Cove	C of E
Lawrence Hickey	Mary Jane Squires	Apr. 18, 1888	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
Charles Hicks	Elizabeth Prowse	May 21, 1831	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Robert Hicks	Margaret Culleton	Jan. 01, 1830	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
George William Robert Hierlihy	Sophia Clowe	Jul. 06, 1844	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Jacob Higgins	Charlotte Butt	Nov. 02, 1881	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Ford Higgins	Martha Bendall	Aug. 15, 1874	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Higgins	Katherine Kehor	Dec. 23, 1783	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Edward Charles Hill	Susan Reed	Jan. 13, 1886	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
George Hill	Harriett Hannabary	Apr. 01, 1849	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Clift Hill	Jane Grenley	Jul. 29, 1847	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Joseph Hill	Ann Welsh	Oct. 25, 1768	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Nathaniel Hill	Anne Diane Bennett	Feb. 10, 1839	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Richard Hill	Mary Jorden	Oct. 22, 1797	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Hill	Anne Hibles	Nov. 23, 1842	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
William Thomas Hill	Lucy Winsborrow	Jan. 31, 1883	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
Robert Hillyard	Eliza Sanson	Nov. 03, 1887	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Hellyer	Margaret Parlow	Apr. 01, 1847	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Richard Hillyer	Mary Smith	Sep. 14, 1836	St. John's St. Thomas's New Harbour	C of E
Richard Hinkstone	Mary Harvey	Dec. 16, 1757	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Edwin Clement Hirst	Fanny Elizabeth Seymour	May 5, 1876	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
Albert Hiscock	Charity Randell	Dec. 20, 1891	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Edward Hiscock	Rebecca Anthony	Nov. 08, 1799	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Edward Hiscock	Arthur Mails	Oct. 19, 1864	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Edward Hiscock	Patience Squires	Nov. 25, 1819	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Frederick Hiscock	Elizabeth Ann Cook	Nov. 27, 1881	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Richard Hiscock	Emma Pittman	Jul. 31, 1883	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Roger Hiscock	Amy Handless	Nov. 28, 1830	St. John's St. Thomas's Torbay	C of E
William Hiscock	Eliza Curtis	Oct. 02, 1879	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Hiscott	Maria Perriman	Dec. 27, 1861	St. John's West Petty Harbour Aquaforte	C of E
William Hobbs	Elizabeth Wiseman	Oct. 17, 1861	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Eli Hodder	Jane Hanlon	Nov. 20, 1873	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Jame Augustus Hodder	Lavinia Minnie Mayo	Feb. 23, 1892	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
William Wish Hodder	Joanna Davey	Sep. 27, 1855	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William James Hodder	Mary Grace Nickels	Jun. 24, 1880	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	
Arthur Hodgkins	Mary Jane Braithwaite	Jul. 16, 1885	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Hezikiah Hodner	Helena Jeynes	Nov. 17, 1843	St. John's St. Thomas's Torbay	C of E
Robert Hoffin	Janes Earl	Nov. 23, 1782	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Edmund Hogan	Agness Fluig (Elwig?)	Feb. 18, 1771	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Hogan	Ann Reid	Aug. 26, 1781	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Hoggen	Virtue Mercer	Jan. 26, 1878	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Aaron Hogsett	Susan Ann Broom	Jan. 05, 1819	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Hoile	Elizabeth Dawsey	Nov. 16, 1782	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
George Papps Holbrook, Esq.	Ruth Sydney Pearl	Jun. 04, 1817	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Thomas Holden	Sarah Sydney Holbrooke	May 11, 1852	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Maurice Hollaan	Mary Crowley	Apr. 12, 1760	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Hugh Frederick Holland	Caroline Shelly	Aug. 15, 1876	St. John's West Petty Harbour	C of E
William Thomas Holland	Susannah Strong	Nov. 11, 1882	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
James Hollett	Jane Butter	Dec. 01, 1854	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Hollett	Ann Campbell	Nov. 03, 1857	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Hollett	Anne Hiscock	Oct. 20, 1833	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Hollett	Anne Long	Nov. 14, 1826	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Hollett	Rebekah Sheaves	Feb. 21, 1860	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
Samuel Holloway	Ann Maria Smith	Oct. 23, 1883	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
Francis Holmes	Sarah Fanel	Nov. 05, 1781	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Charles Holmwood	Annie McLean Edgar	Mar. 23, 1861	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Augustus Holwell	Charlotte Ann Tuffin	Oct. 28, 1874	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
George Holwell	Emma Foster	Jun. 18, 1877	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
(Matthew?) Henry Holwell	Mary Ann Abbott	Oct. 07, 1882	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Samuel Holwill	Sarah Brace	Dec. 19, 1826	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
George Homixon	Frances Margaret Hodgson	Oct. 08, 1854	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Daniel Honeywell	Sarah Williams	Oct. 03, 1857	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Peter Hood	Ann Greenlove	Nov. 28, 1813	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Hookey	Maria Mercer	Jun. 17, 1887	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Joseph Hookey	Susanna Hensey	Feb. 10, 1867	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
Samuel Hookey	Anne Abbott	Dec. 18, 1869	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Samuel James Hookey	Lavinia Hammond	Dec. 10. 1885	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
George Henry Hooper	Eliza Charlotte Simms	Jul. 03, 1862	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Thomas Hope	Mary Ann Matthews	Oct. 27, 1813	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Henry Hopkins	Mary Ann Pike	Oct. 05, 1868	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Richard Hopkins	Anne Moore	Dec. 10, 1830	St. John's St. Thomas's Heart's Content	C of E
Simon Hore	Elizabeth Williams	Nov. 22, 1846	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Horrabin	Jane Thomas	Aug. 15, 1833	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Horrell	Louisa Angel	Sep. 29, 1863	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James French Horwill	Maria Horwood	Nov. 13, 1872	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Horwood	Catherine Elizabeth Collier	Sep. 30, 1860	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Moses Horwood	Ellen Purcell	Apr. 10, 1888	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Richard Horwood	Harriet Batstone	Dec. 10, 1856	St. John's St. Thomas's Christ Church/ Quidi Vidi	C of E
David Hoskins	Jane Everett	Oct. 23, 1872	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Hoskins	Mary Marshall	Jun. 24, 1845	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
John Hotwill	Elizabeth Martshall	Dec. 21, 1832	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Joseph Daniel Gee Houghton	Florence Annie Goodridge	Apr. 22, 1889	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Houghton	Margaret Rowland	Jul. 22, 1812	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Francis House	Mary Barnes	Feb. 16, 1848	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Joseph House	Emma Saunders	Oct. 31, 1877	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
William Williams Howard	Mary Ann Rains	Oct. 26, 1847	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Robert Howe	Mary Ann Hunt	May 13, 1870	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Mark Howell	Caroline Roberts	May 30, 1874	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
George Howey	Jane Manuel	Oct. 12, 1857	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William George Howey	Florence Gabriel	Feb. 16, 1891	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
James Howlet	Bridget Cousin	Nov. 06, 1779	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
George Howse	Amelia Jane Martin	Oct. 18, 1883	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
John Howson	Lucy MacIntosh	Nov. 08, 1834	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William John Hoyles	Eliza Howe Carter	Dec. 04, 1849	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William John Hoyles	Janet Emma Rennie	Oct. 07, 1845	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Philip Hubert	Eliza Jane Gaden	Mar. 03, 1866	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
William Hudman	Mary Helyer	Nov. 19, 1837	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Clement Hudson	Catharine Trevinia Hunt	Nov. 01, 1886	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
Clement Hudson	Mary Noel	Nov. 13, 1889	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Clement Hudson	Fanny Wills	May 08, 1883	St. John's East Pouch Cove Pouch Cove	METH
Edward Hudson	Elizabeth Gallivan	Dec. 01, 1866	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
George James Hudson	Mary Elizabeth Swatridge	May 01, 1886	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Hugh Hudson	Maria Moulton	Apr. 14, 1882	St. John's East Pouch Cove Pouch Cove	METH
James Hudson	Ann Fenace	Jun. 16, 1757	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
John Hudson	Amelia Apsey	Sep. 28, 1891	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Hudson	Sarah Knight	Oct. 20, 1828	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Levi Hudson	Elizabeth Mundy	Nov. 11, 1854	St. John's Pouch Cove Pouch Cove	C of E
Matthew Hudson	Mary Hanlen	Dec. 01, 1821	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Hudson	Amelia Pippy	Nov. 30, 1881	St. John's East Pouch Cove Pouch Cove	METH
William Hudson	Jane Brown	Oct. 24, 1861	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
William Hughes	Maria Kilpatrick	Jul. 12, 1839	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Alexander Hulcomb	Elizabeth Kidney	May 04, 1818	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Humber	Ann Heize	Apr. 04, 1772	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Edward Humphrey	Sarah Chafe	Jan. 15, 1833	St. John's West Petty Harbour	C of E
James Kerslake Humphry	Elizabeth Loveys	Oct. 29, 1840	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Humphreys	Ann McLarty	Aug. 18, 1836	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Arthur Hunt	Alicia Cooke	Oct. 07, 1828	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist The Garrison	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Henry Hunt	Amy Jestican	Nov. 14, 1882	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
James Hunt	Grace MacDay	Aug. 18, 1887	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Gill Hunt	Mary Julia Hester Noonan	Nov. 29, 1882	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Hunt	Elizabeth Brown	Oct. 15, 1861	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Theophilus Hunt	Sarah Anne Pope	Jun. 16, 1882	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Hunt	Sarah Ann Bussey	Nov. 02, 1880	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Hurd	Sarah Knight	May 03, 1838	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Maurice Hurley	Elizabeth Kelson	Dec. 23, 1783	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Richard Hurrell	Mary Anne Waterman	May 24, 1839	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Hursey	Tryphena Tucker	Nov. 03, 1840	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Hush	Elizabeth Harriet Howard	Oct. 10, 1876	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Edward Hussey	Ann West	Nov. 15, 1860	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
James Hussey	Patricia Ainsworth	May 12, 1854	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Jonathan Hussey	Rebecca Tucker	Nov. 17, 1839	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Joseph Hussey	Ann Weir	Jul. 05, 1890	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Alfred Husson	Jessie Porter	Dec. 15, 1885	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
James Husson	Rosanna MacArthur	Feb. 11, 1857	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Joseph Huston	Katherine Kelly	Aug. 18, 1855	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
George Hutchings	Mary Williams	Feb. 28, 1789	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
George Perrett Hutchings	Olivia Elizabeth Williams	Nov. 23, 1887	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
James Soper Hutchings	Caroline Maria Bemister	Jun. 25, 1863	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Joseph Hutchings	Susannah Greening	Oct. 28, 1889	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Samuel Wills Hutchings	Clementina Ash	Jul. 25, 1829	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Hutchings	Mary Ellis	Aug. 23, 1766	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
George Hutchins	Jane Adams	Oct. 31, 1760	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
George Hutchinson	Selina Vallance Hayward	Oct. 29, 1868	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Buchanan Hutton	Selah Elizabeth Scott	Oct. 03, 1843	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Patrick Hyde	Elizabeth Bishop	Dec. 03, 1826	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Hyne	Eleanor Morein	Oct. 04, 1812	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Hynes	Jane Kennedey	May 20, 1837	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Hynes	Mary Elizabeth King	Jun. 02, 1870	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
George Impett	Anne Foley	Jan. 21, 1851	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
James Ingram	Elizabeth Victoria Frecker	Jun. 08. 1892	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
George Ivany	Elizabeth Morris	Dec. 26, 1856	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Ivany	Maria Jane Reid	Nov. 28, 1883	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Joseph Ivy	Bridget Clance	Dec. 01, 1883	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
James Merricks Jackman	Louisa May Martin	Nov. 22, 1885	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thoimas Way Jackman	Mary Ann Fry	Oct. 02, 1825	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Jackman	Susan Sarah Layman	Mar. 10, 1850	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Arthur Jackman	Mary Ann Woodley	Jun. 19, 1861	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Alexander Jackson	Delphine Wilcox	Jul. 07, 1875	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Henry Jackson	……. Warne	Sep. 10, 1801	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Henry Jackson	Lucy Wadmans	Sep. 19, 1861	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
William Jackson	Esther Joicey	Nov. 12, 1828	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Jacobs	Rachel Barter	Nov. 22, 1881	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John George James	Eliza Foote	Nov. 05, 1862	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Thomas James	Catherine Mulrooney	Jun. 18, 1849	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Thomas Jameson	Elizabeth Carey	Nov. 20, 1818	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
JANES/JAYNES				
Arthur Janes	Elizabeth Rex	Oct. 07, 1857	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Janes	Jane Bruce	Dec. 21, 1836	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Jaynes	Ann Mayo	Nov. 12, 1881	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
William Jannon	Elinor Fitzpatrick	Dec. 27, 1816	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Jardin	Margaret Rogers	Sep. 30, 1831	St. John's St. Thomas's Pouch Cove	C of E
Benjamin Jeffries	Elizabeth Pilly	Nov. 07, 1815	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Harmon Jeffaris	Anne Augusta Weiburg	Aug. 10, 1835	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Charles Jeffrey	Jane Elizabeth O'Donnell	Sep. 27, 1876	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Jelland	Eleanor Colmen	Aug. 22, 1835	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Buyran Jenkins	Ann Clark	Dec. 11, 1774	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Harris Jenkins	Elizabeth Codner	Nov. 24, 1818	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Jenkins	Ariana Oakley	Dec. 20, 1855	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
William Jenkins	Anne Chaffe	Nov. 03, 1838	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Jerard	Sellastine Nightengale	Jun. 06, 1765	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Nicholas Jerry	Dorothy Martin	Nov. 17, 1788	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Jewer	Emma Bradbury	Dec. 08, 1877	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Richard Jewett	Eleanor MacCartny	Oct. 15, 1876	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Carson Job	Edith Louisa Harvey Warren	Jul. 09, 1892	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Jocelyn	Margaret Doden	Nov. 05, 1863	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Benjamin Joey	Mary Robinson	Sep. 17, 1850	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Charles Johnson	Mary Woolridge	Jun. 10, 1879	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
George Mackney Johnson	Annie Elizabeth Eleanor Bown	Oct. 13, 1885	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
George Johnson	Frances Maria Carrington	Oct. 19, 1852	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Henry Johnson	Jane Greenslade	Oct. 25, 1796	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
John Johnson	Mary Casey	Nov. 15, 1858	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Johnson	Jane Morton	Sep. 12, 1812	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Reginald Malcolm Johnson	Harriett Louisa Hammer	Jun. 18, 1859	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Richard Miller Johnson	Helen Carroll	Apr. 09, 1839	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Robert Johnson	Annie McDonald Williams	Aug. 13, 1889	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Matthew Johnson	Ann Bartlett	Nov. 17, 1840	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Johnson	Ann Canning	Sep. 05, 1858	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Edward Frederick Johnston	Charlotte Bradbury	Apr. 29, 1889	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
James Johnston	Eliza Goff	Dec. 08, 1846	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Richard Johnston	Harriet Mercer	Jul. 10, 1879	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Thomas Johnston	Mary Cosgrove	May 01, 1832	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
JONES see also JANES				
Bazney Jones	Susanna Perrin	Dec. 15, 1839	St. John's St. Thomas's South Shore	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
George Jones	Elizabeth Marshall	Sep. 17, 1857	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
George Thomas Jones	Sarah Payne Winsor	Aug. 05, 1835	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Pettit Jones	Rebecca Butler	Nov. 03, 1797	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Jones	Sarah Harwood	Dec. 07, 1833	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Jones	Elizabeth Pollo	Aug. 20, 1798	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Jones	Martha Legrow	Oct. 21, 1819	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Pettel Jones	Louisa Norris	Aug. 28, 1868	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Moses Jones	Mary Codner	Oct. 01, 1858	St. John's Pouch Cove Torbay	C of E
Philip Beer Jones	Ellen Waterman	Oct. 15, 1874	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Samuel Jones	Sarah Trotwill	May 09, 1837	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Jones	Jane Rains	Nov. 18, 1879	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
William Jones	Mary Tobin	Oct. 30, 1822	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Thomas Joy	Maria Codner	Oct. 19, 1876	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Joseph Judluth	Ann Preston	Nov. 06, 1785	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Henry Jure	Maria Nixon	Jan. 14, 1874	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
William Henry Jwabe	Sarah Ann Warren	Nov. 30, 1868	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
KAIN/KANE see CANE				
KAVANAGH				
Arthur Kavanagh	Joan Wolcot	Dec. 26, 1757	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Kavanagh	Fanny Hook	Nov. 08, 1882	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Cavanagh	Ellen Watt	Jun. 28, 1854	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Michael Kearney	Mary Carey	Oct. 13, 1777	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John James Keating	Elizabeth Moore	Nov. 23, 1842	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
David Keefe	Mary Damerel	Jun. 09, 1763	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Keefe	Margaret Casey	Jul. 10, 1797	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
James Keefe	Mary Roy	Sep. 06, 1814	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Keefe	Mary Kennedy	Oct. 11, 1785	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Peter Keefe	Abigail Mercer	Nov. 13, 1847	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Benjamin Keeping	Louisa Chafe	May 31, 1884	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
George Keet	Mary Phillips	Sep. 17, 1850	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Edward Kielley	Amelia Jackson	Mar. 15, 1824	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Keith	Jane Clark	Aug. 25, 1765	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Joseph Anspack Keith	Jane Thistle Wilson	Dec. 22, 1832	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Edward Kellegrews	Patience Bernard	Jun. 05, 1855	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Samuel Kelloway	Mary Hickey	Nov. 03, 1824	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
David Kelley	Anne Kelley	Jan. 31, 1839	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
George Kelley	Mary Slater	Apr. 26, 1833	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Kelly	Mary Bourk	Jul. 18, 1781	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
James Kelly	Eleanor Helland	Dec. 18, 1873	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Lawrence Kelley	Sarah Thompson	Oct. 06, 1831	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Kelly	Eleanor Power	Nov. 23, 1796	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Kember	……. Cox	Oct. 18, 1802	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Richard Kendal	Elizabeth Agnes Carnell	Jan. 12, 1844	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Hugh Kennedy	Elizabeth Ryan	Jun. 21, 1780	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Kennedy	Anne Butler	Nov. 21, 1837	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Lawrence Kennedy	Joan Fowlo	Oct. 22, 1776	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Kennedy	Mary Batten	Nov. 15, 1838	St. John's St. Thomas's South Shore	C of E
Hugh Kenner	Mary Connors	Sep. 15, 1763	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
George Kennils	Emma McHerface	Nov. 02, 1852	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Edward Kenny	Lucitius Kavannagh	May 02, 1775	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Patrick Keney	Elizabeth Lane	Oct. 18, 1776	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Henry Kensing	Catherine Jane Reid	Jul. 10, 1880	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
William Kent	Margaret Barber	Jun. 09, 1860	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
William James Kent	Charlotte Martin	May 29, 1856	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Archibald Kerr	Ellen Aylward	Jun. 29, 1837	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Christian Waldemia Kester	Sarah Ann Furze	Jan. 17, 1861	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
William Kewley	Ann Boyd	Sep. 23, 1846	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Samuel Kidson	Mary Anne Fox	Sep. 20, 1825	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Alfred George King	Mary Ann Wilcox	Oct. 31, 1885	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Charles King	Phoebe White	Nov. 14, 1831	St. John's St. Thomas's Portugal Cove	C of E
Elijah King	Maria Le Grow	Jan. 26, 1888	St. John's East Pouch Cove Bauline	METH
Francis King	Jane Harwood	Jan. 01, 1784	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
George King	Dorcas Le Grow	May 08, 1889	St. John's East Pouch Cove Bauline	METH

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Isaac King	Mary Le Grow	Dec. 26, 1888	St. John's East Pouch Cove Bauline	METH
Jacob King	Isabella Tucker	May 17, 1881	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
James King	Juliana George	Nov. 05, 1855	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James King	Mary Ann Le Grow	Dec. 26, 1881	St. John's East Pouch Cove Bauline	METH
James King	Rebecca Piccott	Oct. 13, 1837	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John King	Elizabeth Milley	Nov. 17, 1889	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John King	Catherine Pottle	Nov. 11, 1799	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Levi King	Harriet Elizabeth Cooper	Aug. 11, 1886	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Moses King	Belinda Boone	Dec. 23, 1885	St. John's East Pouch Cove Pouch Cove	METH
Robert King	Mary Grace Bartlett	Dec. 20, 1881	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Thomas King	Joanna Mahoney	May 19, 1877	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William King	Ann Chaunter	Nov. 13, 1778	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
William King	Clementina Corbet	Sep. 13, 1831	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William King	Naomi LeGrow	Feb. 07, 1883	St. John's East Pouch Cove Bauline	METH
William King	Honour Pottle	Aug. 02, 1801	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Henry King	Annie Rebecca Tucker	May 15, 1884	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
William King	Louisa Weir	Nov. 20, 1843	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Kingston	Jane Harris	May 15, 1842	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Kingston	Mary Jane Harris	Aug. 05, 1860	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
John Kingwell	Lilian Moore	Nov. 07, 1848	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Henry Kirby	Lucy Fry	Dec. 01, 1870	St. John's Pouch Cove Pouch Cove	C of E
Isaac Kirby	Sarah Murer	Nov. 14, 1838	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Isaac Kirby	Jane Ryan	Dec. 16, 1831	St. John's St. Thomas's Pouch Cove	C of E
John Kirby	Anastatia Frances	Nov. 28, 1869	St. John's Pouch Cove Pouch Cove	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
John Kirley	Olivia French	Nov. 27, 1892	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Thomas Kitchen	Dinah Benson	Jul. 23, 1885	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Charles Knight	Phoebe Masters	Oct. 23, 1886	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Daniel Knight	Marianne Kallighan	Oct. 21, 1839	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Edward Knight	Matilda Rains	Jul. 26, 1836	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Edward George Knight	Susanna Shamler	Nov. 12, 1867	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
George Knight	Frances King	Aug. 24, 1829	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
George Knight	Anne Reans	Dec. 03, 1829	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Knight	Mary Anne Vincent	Jun. 05, 1823	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Michael Knight	Sarah Brace	May 20, 1868	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Peter Duchwin Knight	Margaret Phoebe McCoubrey	Aug. 27, 1879	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Philip Knight	Susanna Walker	Aug. 12, 1834	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Thomas Knight	Frances Bradbury	May 17, 1803	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Knight	Anne Vinecomb	Dec. 16, 1830	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Daniel Knolton	Mary Grace Motly	Sep. 18, 1855	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Michael Knowline	Martha Pottel	Sep. 28, 1775	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Michael Knowling	Mary Stokes	Oct. 27, 1779	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Kough	Bridget Flarity	Nov. 16, 1783	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Kough	Elizabeth Elmes	Oct. 30, 1774	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Alexander Kundell	Elizabeth Jane Chalker	Oct. 22, 1886	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Maurice Kunes	Charitie Hewele	Apr. 15, 1771	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Henry Lace	Mary Ann Buckler	May 11, 1881	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Lacey	Elizabeth Morris	May 19, 1845	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Philip Lacey	Mary Durdle	Oct. 17, 1837	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Simon Lacey	Mary Montgomery	May 14, 1846	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Darby Lahey	Elizabeth Small	Oct. 03, 1775	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Patrick Lahey	Mary Hare	1754	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Lakeham	Sarah Robertson	Nov. 27, 1782	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Edward Lakeman	Mary Ann Skains	Sep. 23, 1874	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Alexander Lamb	Eleanor Dayley	May 18, 1819	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Lamb	Mary Newmen	Nov. 12, 1799	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
George Lambert	Emily Squires	Dec. 02, 1882	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Stephen Lambert	Dorothy Bradbury	Jul. 07, 1816	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Everett Lammons	Rachel Waterman Wills	Nov. 20, 1856	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Landrigan	Bridget Walsh	Jan. 02, 1816	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Michael Landy	Mary Howey	Nov. 26, 1758	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Lane	Elizabeth Hogan	Dec. 15, 1846	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Albert Langdon	Anastasia Thorne	Jan. 27, 1883	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Elias Langdon	Mary Ann Molony	Oct. 29, 1787	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Henry Langdon	Julia Ann King	Nov. 11, 1889	St. John's East Pouch Cove Bauline	METH
Samuel Langley	Selina Rowell	Feb. 09, 1847	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Josue Langlois	Alice MacDonald	Oct. 24, 1816	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Edward Langmead	Ann Normore	Nov. 25, 1858	St. John's Pouch Cove Pouch Cove	C of E
LANGMEAD see also LONGMEAD				
Eli Langmead	Mary Jane Sullivan	Jan. 02, 1882	St. John's Pouch Cove Pouch Cove	C of E
James Langmead	Sarah Sullivan	Jun. 04, 1881	St. John's Pouch Cove Pouch Cove	C of E
John Langmead	Susanna King	Dec. 13, 1871	St. John's Pouch Cove Pouch Cove	C of E
William Langmead	Mary Ann Hibbs	Nov. 19, 1870	St. John's Pouch Cove Pouch Cove	C of E
William Langmead	Rebecca Williams	Jan. 05, 1851	St. John's Pouch Cove Pouch Cove	C of E
Henry Langston	Mary Harrison	Dec. 08, 1863	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Martin Lannon	Eleanor Swain	May 02, 1814	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Larkins	Martha Goss	Jan. 30, 1844	St. John's Pouch Cove Torbay	C of E
Andrew Jack Larney	Mary Ann Derich	Aug. 31, 1865	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Stephen Larson	Susannah White	Sep. 14, 1876	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
George Laskey	Mary Ann Jones	Feb. 24, 1873	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Patrick Lawlor	Winifred Curran	Dec. 29, 1801	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Stephen Lawlor	Louisa Grory	Dec. 19, 1828	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Mauriec Lawly	Mary Flemming	Oct. 17, 1777	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Abraham Lawrence	Sarah Rains	Jan. 08, 1876	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Henry Lawrence	Mary French	Mar. 27, 1780	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Mifflin Lawrence	Fanny Jackman	Jun. 25, 1879	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Withers Lawrence	Jessie Ann Gent	Aug. 20, 1888	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Robert Collins Lawrence	Nora Hackett	Jul. 09, 1870	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Robert Isaac Lawrence	Anne Rendall	Dec. 09, 1859	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Henry Lawson	Mary Walsh	May 10, 1841	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Michael Lawson	Amy Graddie	Dec. 23, 1782	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
George Layman	Lucy Ann Chafe	Jul. 23, 1864	St. John's West Petty Harbour	C of E
Samuel Leach	Martha Head	Nov. 10, 1801	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Leadstone	Emily Ann Wright	Apr. 24, 1892	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Charles Leak	Elizabeth Smith	Mar. 02, 1776	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William John Leaman	Lucinda Batten	May 25, 1891	St. John's West Petty Harbour	C of E
Josiah McLeod Leard	Caroline Margaret Bennett	Oct. 15, 1879	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Learning	Margaret Jane Struggle	Nov. 30, 1885	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Leat	Catherine Fling	Aug. 08, 1790	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas LeBuff	Mary Anne Henneberry	Jul. 01, 1837	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Robert John Ledrow	Hannah Jones	May 18, 1879	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
George Lee	Alice Dalton	Apr. 15, 1883	St. John's West Petty Harbour	C of E
James Lee	Mary Barnes	Sep. 24, 1857	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
James Lee	Anne French	Sep. 09, 1849	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Legh	Susannah Moss	Apr. 09, 1780	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Lee	Ellen Joseph Sweeny	Jan. 21, 1875	St. John's West Petty Harbour	C of E
Richard Lee	Drusilla Mills	Apr. 19, 1892	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Samuel Lee	Sarah Clarke	Dec. 20, 1869	St. John's West Petty Harbour	C of E
Thomas Lee	Sarah Chaffe	May 21, 1823	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Lee	Jane Clarke	Dec. 03, 1857	St. John's West Petty Harbour	C of E
Alexander Leechman	Mary Ann Hope	May 11, 1825	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Leet	Isabella Gray	Apr. 28, 1825	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Leez	Eleanor Power	Jan. 01, 1772	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Wellman William Le Gallais	Fanay Mary Hamel Langrishe	Jun. 21, 1859	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Robert William Legot	Catherine Elizabeth Sheaves	Apr 17, 1886	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
Philip Le Graisy	Mary Pecoe	Sep. 27, 1774	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Ambrose King Le Grow	Jemima King	Jun. 05, 1889	St. John's East Pouch Cove Bauline	METH
Alfred Le Grow	Amelia Somerton	Dec. 26, 1888	St. John's East Pouch Cove Bauline	METH
Eli Legrow	Rebecca Newell	Dec. 04, 1879	St. John's East Pouch Cove Pouch Cove	METH
Henry Le Grow	Elizabeth King	Dec. 21, 1882	St. John's East Pouch Cove Bauline	METH
John Hudson LeGrow	Sarah Jane King	Sep. 07, 1885	St. John's East Pouch Cove Bauline	METH
Mark Le Grow	Julia Ann Parsons	Jan. 22, 1882	St. John's East Pouch Cove Bauline	METH
Nichael Legrow	Caroline Churchill	Nov. 22, 1882	St. John's East Pouch Cove Bauline	METH
Rueben Legrow	Rebecca Newll	Dec. 08, 1880	St. John's East Pouch Cove Pouch Cove	METH
Solomon LeGrow	Virtue King	Dec. 16, 1885	St. John's East Pouch Cove Bauline	METH

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Charles John LeHookey	Martha Ivamy	May 05, 1886	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Stiles Leir	Jane Hutchings	Jun. 20, 1785	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Lemard	Elizabeth Vavasour	Feb. 04, 1832	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Alexander Brown Le Messurier	Fanny Susannah Sorsoleil	Feb. 13, 1890	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
Edwin Martin Le Messurier	Annie May Wright Long	Jun. 17, 1885	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
George LeMessurier	Emma Maud Hayward	Jun. 18, 1884	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
George William Le Messurier	Robertta Ann Morry	Oct. 02, 1888	St. John's West Petty Harbour Ferryland	C of E
Henry William LeMessurier	Elizabeth Arnott	Feb. 12, 1872	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Henry Corbin LeMessurier	Sarah Eliza Magill	May 01, 1847	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Le Messurier	Anna Bulley	Nov. 19, 1855	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Peter Wilson Le Messurier	Fanny Henry Hutchings	Nov. 19, 1874	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
Peter Frederick Le Messurier	Emma Mary Seraphina Long	May 31, 1876	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Peter Paint Le Messurier	Mary Morey	Feb. 07, 1843	St. John's West Petty Harbour Ferryland	C of E
William Warren Le Messurier	Priscilla Ann Morry	Jan. 27, 1858	St. John's West Petty Harbour Ferryland	C of E
Andrew Lennox	Sarah Cooke	Mar. 03, 1832	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Charles Frederick Lester	Mary Emma Eugenie Winsor	Jun. 28, 1888	St. John's West Petty Harbour Aquaforte	C of E
Edward Ashton Lester	Fanny Whitton	Dec. 06, 1874	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
John Eales Lester	Mary Mills	May 11, 1876	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
Emmanuel Leviton	Mary Holloway	Jun. 09, 1836	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Eusebius Lewis	Ann Amelia Ebsary	Feb. 07, 1879	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Frederick Lewis	Margaret Ann Ebsary	Dec. 03, 1875	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
George Lewis	Emma Marshall	May 02, 1822	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Griffith George Lewis	Fanny Bland	Mar. 06, 1821	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Lewis	Susan Stokes	Sep. 05, 1830	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Richard Gardiner Lewis	Barbara Butt	Apr. 15, 1891	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Lewis	Mary Grace Potter	Apr. 27, 1875	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Lewis	Elizabeth Robinson	Sep. 16, 1833	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Lewman	Mary Bennet	Jul. 16, 1781	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Ley	Catherine Pynn	Nov. 20, 1850	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Thomas Lidstrom	Priscilla Lilly	Jul. 26, 1874	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
George Richard Lilly	Rosa LeMessurier	Oct. 17, 1877	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
George Augustus Lilly	Harriet Newhook	Aug. 04, 1887	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
George Lilly	Mary Ann Roberts	Jan. 25, 1800	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Lilly	Elizabeth Roberts	Mar. 28, 1799	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Ronald MacDonald Lillie	Sarah Amelia Furneaux	Jul. 28, 1888	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Lily	Elizabeth Cains	Oct. 11, 1883	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
William Lilly	Eunice Isabella Holbrook	Sep. 20, 1842	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Lilly	Susanna McAlister	Jul. 26, 1830	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Francis Lindberg	Annie Hutchings Knowling	Apr. 22, 1890	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Charles Ling	Sarah Jane Langdon	Aug. 18, 1874	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Linscott	Anne Aylward	Jan. 06, 1829	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Litch	Susanna Antoinetta Boyers	Jun. 23, 1838	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
George Lock	Elizabeth Jenkins	Dec. 26, 1837	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Lockwood	Esther Graham Le Messurier	Jul. 06, 1870	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Longdon	Mary Anne Skinner	Mar. 05, 1821	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Greensill Lougharne	Caroline MacKie	May 24, 1821	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
LISCOMBE/ LUSCOMBE				
David George Luscombe	Eliza Ann Hodder	Jan. 09, 1892	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Edward Luscombe	Mary Shamler	Jan. 01, 1823	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
John Luscombe	Elizabeth Peters	Aug. 15, 1887	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Philip Luscombe	Ellen Burke	Sep. 03, 1844	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Philip Luscombe	Maria Marshall	Aug. 11, 1843	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Liscombe	Catherine Brennan	Jul. 11, 1850	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Little	Joanna Bowers	Jul. 02, 1798	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
LIVINGSTON/ LIVINGSTONE				
Charles Livingston	Jessie Shannon	Jan. 06, 1814	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Livingston	Abigail Dougherty	Nov. 04, 1781	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Livingstone	Katherine King	May 08, 1864	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Ludwig Peter Loberg	Mary Ann Warford	Jun. 26, 1889	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Locke	Elvira Crane	Jul. 08, 1882	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
James Darius Lockyer	Eliza Carter	Dec. 20, 1886	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Humphrey Logan	Jane Brown	Jul. 10, 1815	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
William London	Emma Heath	Apr. 10, 1871	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
Alexander Long	Hannah Chuk	Sep. 27, 1760	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Frederick Long	Anne Jane Pitt	May 06, 1847	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Long	Margaret Dunphy	Dec. 14, 1817	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Long	Amy Stotas	Aug. 11, 1801	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Peter Long	Mary Ann Westcott	Jan. 01, 1844	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Morris Long	Judith Ryan	Oct. 09, 1785	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Long	Seraphina Hine	May 15, 1849	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Thomas Long	Jessie Elizabeth Crocker	Nov. 08, 1888	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
William Long	Harriett Walton	Jun. 12, 1878	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Longdon	Mary Anne Skinner	Mar. 05, 1821	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Albert Edward Longland	Emma Bartlett McKenzie	Nov. 29, 1891	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Edward Longman	Hannah Maxwell	Oct. 27, 1778	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Edward Longman	Mary Nugent	Jul. 26, 1759	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
LONGMEAD				
George Longmead	Anne Baldwin	Dec. 09, 1845	St. John's Pouch Cove Torbay	C of E
John Longmead	Elizabeth Mercer	Jan. 14, 1886	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Richard Longmede	Anne newell	Oct. 24, 1839	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Robert James Longriche	Isabella Carson	Mar. 26, 1826	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Frederick Lord	Emma Piccott	Aug. 01, 1848	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Frederic Losh	Bridget Ann Dalton	Jan. 18, 1849	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Lougharne	Caroline McKie	May 24, 1821	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Henry Lover	Sarah Norris	Jul. 07, 1802	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Loveridge	Rebeka Picot	Nov. 08, 1883	St. John's Pouch Cove Pouch Cove	C of E
Thomas Loveridge	Mary Sullivan	Dec. 09, 1845	St. John's Pouch Cove Torbay	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Samuel Loveys	Harriett Ryall	Aug. 04, 1836	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Low	Mary Hickey	Aug. 17, 1786	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Low	Thomasin Martin	Jan. 21, 1775	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Lucas	Ann Mercer	Nov. 10, 1848	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John George Lucas	Harriet Torraville	Jun. 15, 1881	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Martin Lundergan	Elizabeth Goss	Oct. 12, 1781	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Antonie Lundstrum	Catherine Young	Apr. 21, 1877	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Stephen Lunner	Mary Blackhey	Nov. 07, 1776	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
LUSCOMBE see LISCOMBE				
Josiah Lush	Hannah Wolfe	Jan. 01, 1775	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Lush	Margaret Tannon	Aug. 01, 1833	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Lusk	Mary Anne Parsons	Dec. 12, 1824	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Martin Lyon	Jane Brown	Sep. 26, 1779	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
John Lynch	Elizabeth Houland	Jul. 10, 1783	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Michael Lynch	Eleanore Casahan	Aug. 18, 1771	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Lynch	Katherine Many	Jun. 03, 1764	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Wilson Lyners	Jesse Robinson	Jun. 14, 1821	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Lynham	Ann Squires	Sep. 19, 1797	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Edwin William Lyon	Mary Elizabeth Boden	Jun. 30, 1884	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John MacBurney	Margaret Nash	Apr. 08, 1787	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Lachlan MacClean	Elizabeth Myles	Apr. 29, 1813	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Archibald MacCorquodale	Laura Jones	Nov. 07, 1813	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John MacDonald	Sarah	May 04, 1813	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William MacDonald	Anne Andrews	Jun. 20, 1851	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
George John Macdowell	John Amanda Romain	Feb. 19, 1881	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Richard MacKentire	Mary Pine	Aug. 04, 1793	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
John MacKenzie	Margaret Kendal	Feb. 06, 1848	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Ronald MacKenzie	Mary Taylor	Jan. 09, 1819	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Kenneth MacLea	Mary Lucritia Qendell Carter	May 06, 1852	St. John's West Petty Harbour	C of E
George McAlister	Thirya Maria Collier	Jan. 06, 1861	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John McAllister	Susanna Woods	Apr. 24, 1823	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Henry Allen McBride	Catherine Dunn	Aug. 01, 1868	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
Peter McBride	Sarah Bonifant	Apr. 22, 1843	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Michael McCabe	Catherine Mahon	Sep. 14, 1813	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Charles McCallum	Charlotte Stintaford	Nov. 30, 1831	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John McCarthy	Anne Hayword	Nov. 14, 1833	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Daniel McCartney	Mary Studderds	Apr. 12, 1852	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
McCARTY				
Joseph McCartee	Mary Brwyer	Aug. 27, 1780	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
William McCartee	Mary Wallace	Nov. 02, 1770	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Daniel McCawley	Hester Denning	Dec. 15, 1797	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James McConnelly	Ann Transman	Sep. 06, 1775	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
McCOUBRY/ McCOUBREY				
Andrew George McCoubry	Isabella Chafe	Sep. 15, 1878	St. John's West Petty Harbour	C of E
Andrew George McCoubrey	Julia Margaret Coaker	Jun. 30, 1881	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Andrew George McCoubrey	Adelaide William	Jun. 10, 1890	St. John's West Petty Harbour	C of E
George Rixon McCoubrey	Mary McLarty	Jan. 01, 1846	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Williams McCoubrey	Margaret Elizabeth Watt	Feb. 08, 1838	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Richard Alexander McCoubrey	Harriett Crossman	Jan. 28, 1880	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John McCullough	Katherine McConnell	Dec. 29, 1845	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John McCurdy	Elizabeth Livingston	Sep. 06, 1808	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Henry George McDonald	Mary Louisa Gear	Oct. 13, 1870	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
James McDonald	Alice Hollahan	Feb. 28, 1777	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James McDonald	Elizabeth Mackey	Sep. 30, 1848	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Cumming McDonald	Elizabeth Mary Gaulton	Jun. 04, 1872	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Michael McDonald	Margaret Paule	Sep. 04, 1799	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Peter James McDonald	Mary Jane Hellyer	Apr. 07, 1877	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Peter McDonald	Ansies Welsh	Nov. 30, 1768	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William McDonald	Margaret Sullivan	Nov. 26, 1757	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Edwin Bennett McDougall	Priscilla Maria Le Messurier	Feb. 05, 1880	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
Neil MacKeller McDougall	Laura Jane Colton	Jul. 06, 1875	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
William McGillivary	Catherine Lynch	Aug. 30, 1842	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
McGINNIS/ McINNIS				
Bryan McGinnis	Catherine Spelling	Aug. 25, 1790	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Daniel McInnis	Catherine Howard	Nov. 21, 1811	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Hugh McGinnis	Jane Barden	Aug. 22, 1763	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Dennis McGrath	Ann Ash	Dec. 24, 1783	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Dennis McGrath	Elizabeth Jones	Mar. 25, 1782	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John McGrath	Mary Harding	Aug. 02, 1891	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Michael McGrath	Henrietta Gilehuit	Sep. 09, 1781	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
L.M. McGrath	Ann Morris	Feb. 08, 1777	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Robert McIntosh	Sarah Frances Lundy	Dec. 21, 1878	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
William McIntosh	Jane White	Dec. 02, 1845	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
James McIntyre	Anne Barbour	Oct. 24, 1847	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
James McKenzie	Eliza Grimstead	Aug. 24, 1846	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
William Bartlett McKenzie	Emma Bartlett Simms	Sep. 28, 1880	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Daniel McKewglie	Elizabeth Hodge	Sep. 01, 1777	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Alfred Edward McKinney	Ida Jane Halfyard	Jun. 27, 1892	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John McKinnon	Elizabeth Hennaberry	Dec. 13, 1839	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John McKinnon	Alice Vavasor	Sep. 03, 1822	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William McKinnon	Mary Clay	Jul. 19, 1784	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William McKinnon	Mary Jane Steer	Feb. 11, 1888	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
James McLarty	Maria Augusta Duchemin	Jan. 18, 1839	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Kenneth McLea	Elizabeth Brine	Sep. 12, 1829	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James McLeod	Mary Heglia	Jun. 05, 1819	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Daniel McKurdy	Hannah Fitzgerald	Nov. 05, 1801	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Houston McLure	Ellen Kelly	Oct. 04, 1871	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Alexander McMillan	Rebecca Stone	Jan. 07, 1879	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
James McMines	Elizabeth Heize	Apr. 16, 1780	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Isaac Robert McNeilly	Alice Maud Reid	Jun. 18, 1878	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
William McNittie	Eliza Strot	Jul. 01, 1817	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James McPherson	Elizabeth McNamara	Jul. 20, 1829	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John McQueen	Catherine Davison	Feb. 19, 1828	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Peter McSkinnick	Mary Ann Emmett	Feb. 08, 1869	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Bernard McVinney	Sarah Gamble	Aug. 14, 1850	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Frank Mabury	Catherine Rease	Nov. 03, 1855	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Robert Mackay	Elizabeth McMullin	Jul. 02, 1813	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Donald Macrae	Catherine Harriet McLea	Apr. 23, 1863	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Macurdy	Harriet Quigley	May 07, 1787	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Timothy Madden	Joanna Roach	Aug. 01, 1817	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Harvey Adams Madderson	Mary Ann Daymond	Dec. 10, 1846	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
George Codner Maddicott	Mary Towell	Jan. 12, 1847	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
MADDOCK/ MADDOCKS				
John Miller Maddock	Catherine Motty	Nov. 24, 1838	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Maddocks	Mary Ryan	Oct. 13, 1840	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Thomas Maddock	Ann Martin	Oct. 09, 1771	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Maddock	Keziah Loveys	Dec. 04. 1851	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Magor	Jane Briant Schrader	Jun. 03, 1862	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Mahoney	Eleanor Welsh	Nov. 16, 1768	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Mahony	Mary Ryan	Oct. 26, 1777	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Enoch Heber Maidment	Mary Margaret Symmonds	Jan. 01, 1889	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
George Mails	Joanna Burbidge	Dec. 21, 1850	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Mails	Mary Gilles Shaw	May 26, 1850	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Charles John Major	Elizabeth Seymour	Dec. 20, 1862	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Cornelius Major	Caroline Aukinleck	Oct. 24, 1887	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
George William Mallam	Emma Wills	Aug. 14, 1857	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
James Malone	Ann Topper	Nov. 22, 1860	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
David Man	Jane Small	Nov. 05, 1776	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Michael Man	Honour Wolcot	Nov. 20, 1774	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Hon. Francis Mande	Frances Brooking	Sep. 04, 1827	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Mannir	Jane Chust	Dec. 17, 1766	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Robert Hansford Manse	Minnie Bray	Oct. 22, 1881	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Anthony Maril	Joannah Burke	1849	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Charles Marks	Mary Connolly	May 01, 1884	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Richard Marr	Mary Harding	Aug. 13, 1839	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Marren	Mary Ann Woodfine	Dec. 17, 1801	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Henry Christopher Marriott	Rosamond Carrington	Apr. 16, 1849	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Drayton Marsh	Julia Masters	Oct. 07, 1847	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
William Marsh	Jane Harwood	Dec. 09, 1835	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Alexander Patterson Marshall	Emma Jane Acland	Oct. 31, 1881	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
David Marshall	Amy	May 24, 1774	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
David Marshall	Mary Ann Aldem	Feb. 08, 1877	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
David Marshall	Mary Robinson	Oct. 13, 1832	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Edward Marshall alias Peter Fisher	Mary Ann Hamilton	Feb. 23, 1815	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
George William Marshall	Mary Jane Davis	Dec. 03, 1874	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
George Marshall	Ann Earle	Dec. 16, 1799	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
George Marshall	Joanna Nurse	May 25, 1836	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Marshall	Lillia Partridge	Jan. 05, 1819	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
John Marshall	Charlity Waterman	Nov. 09, 1842	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Philip Henry Marshall	Mary Jane Ebsary	Jun. 07, 1876	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Philip Marshall, Jr.	Hannah Pilley	Nov. 29, 1849	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Robert Marshall	Hannah Chafe	Jul. 07, 1864	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Robert George Marshall	Susannah Mary Cook	May 02, 1883	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Robert Marshall	Elizabeth Martin	Nov. 12, 1863	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Samuel Marshall	Julia Holwell	May 17, 1876	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
William Marshall	Naomi Dawe	Jan. 11, 1879	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
William Marshall	Mary Ann Piggins	Oct. 03, 1860	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
William Marshall	Sarah Shepperd	Oct. 24, 1792	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Albert Hudson Martin	Ellen Agnes Scarlett	Apr. 29, 1890	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Arthur Martin	Mary Jane Snellgrove	Oct. 20, 1888	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Charles Martin	Sarah Ann Wescott	Nov. 30, 1881	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
Christopher Martin	Anne Field	Dec. 01, 1797	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
George Martin	Anne Martin	Sep. 14, 1832	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
George Martin	Mary Martin	Nov. 20, 1837	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Henry Martin	Ann Lynch	Jan. 20, 1766	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Hugh Martin	Alice Dalton	Feb. 11, 1832	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Issachar Martin	Thomagino Partridge alias Lee	Jun. 04, 1758	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Martin	Elizabeth Hartigan	May 27, 1776	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Martin	Mary Fennesy	Aug. 20, 1827	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Martin	Elizabeth Johnston	Dec. 30, 1836	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Garland Martin	Sarah Wilcox	Sep. 11, 1874	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Jonathon Parsons Martin	Elizabeth Hudson	Dec. 22, 1856	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Joshua Martin	Mary Walsh	Feb. 08, 1875	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Moses Martin	Jane Cook	Oct. 09, 1889	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Nathaniel Martin	Caroline Charles	Sep. 13, 1855	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Patrick Martin	Sarah Barry	Sep. 01, 1780	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Patrick Martin	Elizabeth Hendon	Aug. 12, 1782	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Richard Martin	Sarah Hardy	Dec. 30, 1771	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Robert Martin	Emily Vey	Aug. 01, 1892	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Thomas Martin	Mary Brace	Nov. 10, 1788	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Martin	Jane Martin	Dec. 31, 1781	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Jones Martin	Anne Murren	Nov. 13, 1828	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Martin	Caroline Cook	Jun. 21, 1848	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Wm Henry Martin	Mary Elizabeth Davis	Jan. 01, 1889	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
William Martin	Mary Jane Dymond	Mar. 30, 1879	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
William Martin	Rebecca Martin	Jan. 06, 1775	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William John Martin	Ellen Rowe	Nov. 19, 1890	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Martin	Mary Ann Russell	Dec. 16, 1841	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Martin	Mary Sylvester	Jun. 17, 1836	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Skinner Masey	Margaret Ward	Nov. 25, 1851	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
George Maskin	Margaret Neale	Nov. 21, 1822	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Phillip Mason	Margaret Hellen	Dec. 21, 1780	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Simon Floyd Master	Mary Murphy	Jun. 19, 1802	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Masters	Elizabeth Whiddon	Apr. 29, 1782	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Edward Mathens	Ann Kennedy	Dec. 08, 1788	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Wm Matterface	Emma Laing	Jan. 04, 1841	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Andrew Matt	Jane Radford	Sep. 30, 1784	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Alfred Matthews	Mary Ann Prince	Oct. 28, 1884	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
Henry Matthews	Anastasia Sinnott	Dec. 22, 1790	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Henry Matthews	Elizabeth Tibbs	Nov. 01, 1774	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Matthews	Roxanna Ross	Aug. 19, 1851	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Joshua Matthews	Anne Moores	Jan. 12, 1759	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Matthews	Elizabeth Wolfh	Feb. 06, 1779	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
George Line Mattioss	Mary Wheland	Jan. 09, 1763	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Levi Maunder	Fanny Louisa Reid	Nov. 08, 1876	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Richard Maunder	Margaret Allward	Nov. 05, 1848	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Richard Maundrell	Dolita Hart	Sep. 17, 1854	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Mawhinney	Mary Ann Cochrane	Aug. 10, 1850	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Cornelius Mayher	Ann Mahoney	Apr. 10, 1797	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Henry Maynard	Anastasia Keef	Jan. 03, 1833	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Mayne	Elizabeth Hammond	Aug. 18, 1777	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Rayne Mayne, Esq.	Margaret Reilly	Sep. 04, 1819	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Mayo	Mary Dagwell	Apr. 25, 1829	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Mayo	Sarah Jaynes	Jun. 02, 1875	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Robert Mayo	Jane Stevenson	Dec. 31, 1884	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
William Mayo	Susanna Hibbs	Feb. 23, 1829	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Charles Mayo	Mary Joseph Shea	Nov. 07, 1883	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
William Mays	Francis King	Nov. 19, 1796	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Mayshy	Mary Glasson	Nov. 10, 1757	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
George Mead	Fanny Mayo	Nov. 15, 1848	St. John's West Petty Harbour Ferryland	C of E
George Mead	Margaret Ryan	May 14, 1850	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
George Meaden	Mary Roberts	Dec. 05, 1876	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
John Meadon	Mary Ruff alias Dickens	Nov. 08, 1779	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Richard Medland	Sarah Jane Winsor	Apr. 27, 1840	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Meadus	Amelia Guy	Aug. 28, 1858	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Brooks Medus	Mary Susan Anne Phipard	Jul. 12, 1829	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Meadus	Bridget Fahey	May 30, 1866	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
William Henry Meadus	Elizabeth Ann Noel	Sep. 11, 1869	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Meary	Katherine Power Alias Ryan	May 07, 1778	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Measles	Mary Buckley	Nov. 22, 1828	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Medisseton	Katherine Branchfield	Feb. 12, 1778	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Christopher Meek	Clara Sophia Toussaint	Oct. 25, 1870	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Melley	Elizabeth Furze	Nov. 20, 1860	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
David Melville	Maria Patience Andrews	Aug. 26, 1884	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Daniel Melvin	Nancy Webber	Nov. 25, 1793	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
George Henry Melvin	Elizabeth Brown	May 20, 1831	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Melvin	Bridget O'Neal	May 29, 1757	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Frederick Memory	Fanny Badcock	Sep. 08, 1872	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
David Menzies	Eliza Jane Pack	Jan. 10, 1880	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Joseph Mercedo	Amelia Lynch	Aug. 23, 1835	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Charles Mercer	Patience Kearcey	Nov. 19, 1852	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
George Mercer	Sarah Harris	Mar. 10, 1880	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Mercer	Jane Churchill	Dec. 03, 1839	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Mercer	Margaret Taylor	May 26, 1842	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Stafford Mercer	Ruth Richards	Nov. 16, 1849	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
William James Mercer	Mary Norma Bendle	JUn. 16, 1866	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Mercer	Lydia Hancock	Oct. 04, 1877	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
William Mercer	Zipporah Tilly	Dec. 09, 1841	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
William Mercer	Rebecca Trimlett	May 24, 1862	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Merchant	Elizabeth Bessy Pitcher	Dec. 09, 1890	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
Clement Merriam	Mary Frances Hanlon	Oct. 13, 1873	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Charles Mesham	Ellen Caroline Jarvis	Jan. 01, 1861	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Messerwey	Anne Morris	Aug. 27, 1824	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Metcalf	Diana Atkins	Dec. 18, 1835	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Nicholas Metcalf	Jane Dagwell	Oct. 13, 1839	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Nicholas Milcalf	Ann Millar	Feb. 12, 1798	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Stephen John Mews	Jane Storrie	Sep. 18, 1872	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Thomas Mifflen	Mary Fleming	Sep. 19, 1872	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
MILLAR/MILLER				
Arthur Wm Miller	Mary Susanna Carter	Sep. 06, 1881	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Charles Miller	Hannah Way	Jul. 10, 1880	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
David Henry Miller	Mary Ann Wey	Apr. 27, 1857	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Erasmus Miller	Anne Kennedy	Nov. 20, 1841	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Francis Miller	Elizabeth Moor	Jun. 19, 1764	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
George Miller	Mary Dickers	Dec. 13, 1815	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Miller	Mary Skaines	Nov. 07, 1830	St. John's St. Thomas's Portugal Cove	C of E
James Miller	Catherine Sweeney	Dec. 06, 1819	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Miller	Elizabeth Hobbs	May 04, 1892	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Millar	Eliza Roberts	Oct. 30, 1886	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
Joseph Millar	Elizabeth Churchill	Dec. 03, 1802	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Joseph Miller	Priscilla Prowse	Jun. 26, 1838	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Mark Miller	Eliza Shepherd	Nov. 04, 1868	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Richard Miller	Mary Ann Brevey	Dec. 01, 1843	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Robert Miller	Dinah Beard	Dec. 20, 1879	St. John's West Petty Harbour	C of E
Robert Miller	Anne Churchill	Nov. 10, 1829	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Robert Miller	Emma Harvey	Mar. 16, 1802	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Robert Miller	Elizabeth Ryan	Jun. 05, 1840	St. John's West Petty Harbour Ferryland	C of E
Robert Miller	Sarah Smith	Dec. 07, 1829	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Andrew Milley	Joanna Goldsworthy	Nov. 02, 1833	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Milley	Hannah Bellows	Oct. 27, 1888	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
William Milley	Margaret Walsh	Jun. 13, 1832	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Mills	Elizabeth Chafe	Nov. 20, 1830	St. John's West Petty Harbour	C of E
John William Mills	Sarah Tillier	Jan. 01, 1889	St. John's West Petty Harbour	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Nathan Mills	Drusilla Cluney	Oct. 22, 1873	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Nathan Mills	Sarah Mullowney	Nov. 10, 1882	St. John's West Petty Harbour	C of E
Ralph Mills	Lucilla Chafe	Dec. 06, 1866	St. John's West Petty Harbour	C of E
William Smith Mills	Elizabeth Freeman	Jun. 12, 1858	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
William Mills	Elizabeth Henessey	Dec. 27, 1849	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William John Milner	Hester Williams Jones	Aug. 01, 1861	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
Andrew Milroy, Esq.	Susanna Sawers Nixon	Nov. 01, 1842	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Milton	Elizabeth Ring	Jan. 25, 1834	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Milton	Mary Greenslade	Dec. 07, 1812	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Abraham Minchin	Martha Watkins	Nov. 30, 1820	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Ralph Minckton	Margaret Normore	Jan. 15, 1870	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Edward Mineard	Sarah Cox	Oct. 02, 1834	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Edward Balley Mineard	Mary Jane Miller Maddock	Nov. 28, 1844	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Acaries Mitchell	Elizabeth Longwell	Feb. 18, 1772	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Alfred Mitchell	Mary Jane Price	May 14, 1885	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Arthur Bambrick Mitchell	Fanny Maria Carter	Feb. 04, 1858	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Mitchell	Anne March	Feb. 06, 1815	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Robert Mitchell	Mary Hartwell	Apr. 25, 1861	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Mitchell	Anne Newell	Sep. 24, 1826	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Mitchell	Mary Eagan	Aug. 25, 1815	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Mitchell	Jane Harvey	Jun. 03, 1779	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Mitchell	Hannah Bennett Spence	Jul. 30, 1877	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
William Mitchelmore	Sarah Morris	Dec. 22, 1828	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Aaron Mogridge	Susan Williams	Dec. 19, 1865	St. John's West Petty Harbour	C of E
Joseph Moist	Rebecca Noseworthy	Jun. 28, 1871	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
William James Moist	Elizabeth Williams	Dec. 29, 1874	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Henry Molhoney	Phoebe Connor	Jan. 18, 1858	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Molloy	Mary Longsworthy	Nov. 02, 1775	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Robert Lambert Monckton	Susan Williams	May 02, 1844	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
William Monyheld	Esther Husters	Jan. 16, 1760	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Monks	Grace Roark	Apr. 27, 1878	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
Henry Montgomery, Esq.	Sophia Margaret Green	Oct. 17, 1816	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Hugh Montgomery	Mary Winsor	May 22, 1843	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Monuto	Ellen Doolan	Sep. 08, 1867	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
James Monuto	Bridget Supple	Oct. 27, 1854	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Harcourt St Helens Mooney	Anne Henrietta Spurrier Cowan	Dec. 20, 1848	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Edward Lee Moore, Esq.	Ruth Anne Hewson	Mar. 29, 1832	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Isaac Moore	Mary Prowse	May 22, 1835	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
James Moore	Sarah Currie	Jul. 06, 1811	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Moore	Rebecca Marshall	Nov. 17, 1825	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Moore	Elizabeth Jane Stidstone	Sep. 28, 1851	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Moore	Catherine Collins	Feb, 12, 1797	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Moore	Elizabeth Jasmin	May 20, 1821	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Moore	Elizabeth King	Apr. 28, 1843	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Moore	Betsy Newhook	May 21, 1873	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Moore	Elizabeth Noftell	May 17, 1831	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Charles Moore	Euphemia Smith	Feb. 07, 1887	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Joseph Moore	Eliza Bussell	May 28, 1856	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Robert Moore	Patience Ryan	Dec. 16, 1828	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Theodore Moore	Elizabeth Mary Lewis	Dec. 31, 1884	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Thomas Moore	Ellen Squires	Oct. 25, 1841	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
William Moore	Miriam Grangar	Oct. 12, 1867	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
William Kelland Moore	Charlotte Griffin	Jun. 30, 1812	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Moore	Margaret Hawkins	Jun. 14, 1857	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Moore	Joan Scott	Nov. 08, 1774	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Moore	Susanna Williams	Sep. 21, 1864 (1866)	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
Wm Thomas Moore	Amelia Withell	Feb. 21, 1882	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Moores	Selina Thistle	Nov. 21, 1879	St. John's East Pouch Cove Pouch Cove	METH
William Moores	Katherine Colbert	Dec. 07, 1781	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Moores	Henrietta Flight	May 20, 1884	St. John's East Pouch Cove Pouch Cove	METH
William Moores	Joanna Ryan	Nov. 07, 1857	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Henry Moran	Ann Donovan alias Barry	Feb. 22, 1783	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Joseph Morat	Martha Batt	Dec. 04, 1817	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Henry Morden	Ellen Richardson	Jun. 29, 1830	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Henry More	Esther Isabella Hannah Langrishe	Aug. 16, 1851	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Solomon Mores	Elizabeth Carnell	Oct. 22, 1859	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Julian Moreton	Georgiana McKenzie	Jun. 30, 1853	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
MOREY see MORRY				
George Morgan	Anne Angel	Jan. 30, 1821	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Marshall Morgan	Patience Heize	Mar. 27, 1769	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William John Morgan	Deborah Morgan	May 22, 1885	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Alfred Bishop Morine	Alice Mason	Jan. 05, 1884	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Patrick Morney	Joanna Lynch	Nov. 14, 1862	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
Timothy Moro	Margaret Hennessey	May 22, 1771	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
David William Morphew	Hannah Martin	Oct. 08, 1849	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Edward Morris	Joanna Rafter	Feb. 08, 1851	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
George Morris	Sarah Fleet	Jan. 12, 1854	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
George Morris	Selina Mary Woolridge	Nov. 12, 1885	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Morris	Eleanor Haye	Oct. 05, 1788	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Morris	Mary King	Jul. 05, 1842	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Joseph Morris	Christiana Crocker	Dec. 07, 1879	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
Richard Morris	Catherine McCawley	Jan. 09, 1821	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Morris	Mary Hudson	May 02, 1837	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Morrison	Katherine Martin	Oct. 22, 1764	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Morison	Anne Knight	Dec. 01, 1786	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Morrisy	Mary Ward	Jun. 03, 1802	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
MORRY/MOREY				
Arthur Kemp Morry	Mary Carter	Nov. 05, 1852	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Benjamin Sweetland Morry	Sarah Weston Carter	May 02, 1850	St. John's West Petty Harbour Ferryland	C of E
John Morry	Elizabeth Sarah Winsor	Dec. 12, 1848	St. John's West Petty Harbour Ferryland	C of E
Matthew Morry	Elizabeth Chafe	Jul. 18, 1838	St. John's West Petty Harbour	C of E
Matthew Morey	Eliza Colman	Feb. 19, 1844	St. John's West Petty Harbour Ferryland	C of E
Peter Frederick Morry	Bridget May Coady	Jun. 03, 1890	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Robert Morry	Maria Victoria Matilda Windsor	Jun. 19, 1857	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Graham Morey	Eliza Shirley Le Messurier	Nov. 25, 1840	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Sweetland Morry	Clara Isabella Winsor	Sep. 03, 1877	St. John's West Petty Harbour Aquaforte	C of E
William Morey	Hannah Jennings Winsor	Nov. 30, 1885	St. John's West Petty Harbour Ferryland	C of E
William Sweetland Morey	Jane Winsor	Apr. 29, 1845	St. John's West Petty Harbour Ferryland	C of E
Rutton Morris	Rachael Butler	Nov. 30, 1801	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Mosedale	Henrietta Butteris	Jun. 25, 1851	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Charles Moseler	Ann Worstey	Oct. 23, 1767	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Richard Mosey	Susannah Harvey	Apr. 19, 1768	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Mosleigh	Mary Bennet	Jun. 27, 1756	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Abraham Moss	Susanna Stead	Nov. 15, 1879	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Philip[John Motty	Elizabeth Moors	May 18, 1859	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Nicholas Motty	Christiana Williams	Jul. 19, 1849	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Stirling Moulos	Anne Rennihan	Aug. 23, 1827	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Abraham Moulton	Caroline Gould	Dec. 08, 1884	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
George Moulton	Lucy Bragg	May. 07, 1883	St. John's Pouch Cove Pouch Cove	C of E
George Moulton	Katherine Ryan	May 01, 1874	St. John's Pouch Cove Pouch Cove	C of E
John William Moulton	Mary Francis	Nov. 18, 1862	St. John's Pouch Cove Pouch Cove	C of E
Samuel Moulton	Eliza Moores	Oct. 01, 1890	St. John's East Pouch Cove Pouch Cove	METH

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Samuel Moulton	Isabella Raines	Dec. 26, 1847	St. John's Pouch Cove Pouch Cove	C of E
Thomas Moulton	Clarinda Munday	Nov. 12, 1849	St. John's Pouch Cove Pouch Cove	C of E
William Moulton	Maria Summers	May 26, 1876	St. John's Pouch Cove Pouch Cove	C of E
John Mourdy	Elizabeth Bulley	Feb. 27, 1797	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Mowat	Margaret Dunn	Jul. 21, 1833	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Young McGregor Mowat	Elizabeth Ann Harris	Sep. 12, 1874	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Charles Moxom	Sarah Daniel	Nov. 30, 1872	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Roger Much	Elizabeth Blackler	Jul. 31, 1780	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Nicholas Mudge	Mary Langley	Feb. 05, 1834	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Muhall	Margaret Taylor	Aug. 18, 1864	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Edward Frederic Muhlenbrwh	Margaret Temperance Canning	May 03, 1854	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Mulenan	Mary Jeffers	Nov. 26, 1814	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
James Mullard	Eliza Hay	Sep. 10, 1860	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Thomas Mullins	Jane Voisey	Oct. 01, 1838	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Mumford	Elizabeth Grey	May 25, 1789	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Abraham Munday	Jane Hudson	Dec. 02, 1852	St. John's Pouch Cove Pouch Cove	C of E
Abraham Mundy	Mary Ann Jellett	Nov. 16, 1892	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Christopher Mundy	Anastasia Dunn	Nov. 20, 1880	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Robert Mundy	Martha Ash	Nov. 10, 1859	St. John's Pouch Cove Pouch Cove	C of E
Robert Mundy	Isabelle Mary Stone	Dec. 20, 1882	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Robert Mundy	Mary Sullivan	Jan. 02, 1873	St. John's Pouch Cove Pouch Cove	C of E
John George Munn	Mary Edina Scott	Apr. 20, 1887	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Neil Munn	Mary Hartry	Oct. 20, 1830	St. John's St. Thomas's Portugal Cove	C of E
John Thomas Murant	Susan Hamilton	Oct. 22, 1874	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Arthur Murphy	Sarah Hibbs	Dec. 07, 1820	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Daniel Murphy	Eleanor Howze	Dec. 24, 1780	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Edmund Murphy	Mary Burrough	May 05, 1766	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Henry Murphy	Bridget Cockeran	Nov. 12, 1763	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Murphy	Isabella Collins	Oct. 09, 1867	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Murray	Caroline Crewes	Nov. 10, 1889	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Murphy	Elizabeth Roberts	Nov. 24, 1876	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Patrick Murray	Catherine Tobin	Jun. 22, 1836	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
MURREN/ MURRAIN				
Daniel Murren	Jane Courage	Dec. 13, 1820	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Daniel Murrain	Sarah Nosary	Sep. 30, 1796	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Murren	Mary Pynn	Dec. 21, 1835	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Richard Murren	Ann Maunder	May 26, 1876	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Robert Murren	Mary Ann Render	May 29, 1869	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Musson	Elizabeth Andrews Wotton	Feb. 25, 1851	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Myler	Alice Kennedy	Jun. 29, 1825	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Naden	Honour Troone	Nov. 26, 1763	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Robert Nankirie	Emma Taylor	Mar. 23, 1838	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Edward Nash	Ketherine Grimner	Jan. 12, 1760	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Joseph Nash	Alice Keincheloe	Oct. 08, 1775	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Nash	Margaret Deady	1754	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Neagle	Gilian Anthony	Nov. 13, 1796	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
NEAL see NEIL				
Philip Neany	Elizabeth Bradford	Oct. 26, 1881	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
James Neary	Amy Harding	Dec. 15, 1800	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Mark Neary	Mary Howel	Jan. 28, 1778	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
NEIL/NEAL, Etc.				
James Neil	**Mary Murphy**	**Nov. 15, 1891**	**Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's**	**C of E**
Michael Neil	**Hannah Glasson**	**Mar. 23, 1783**	**Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's**	**C of E**
Thomas Neal	**Mary Connors**	**Nov. 30, 1771**	**Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's**	**C of E**
Thomas Neale	**Jane Reeves**	**Sep. 25, 1757**	**Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's**	**C of E**
William Neale	**Anne Atkins**	**Sep. 29, 1826**	**Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's**	**C of E**
Henry Needham	**Emma Jane Savier**	**Oct. 30, 1844**	**Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's**	**C of E**
Charles Neilson	**Sarah Butler**	**Aug. 03, 1875**	**St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's**	**C of E**
Joseph Nelders	**Sarah Ann White**	**Oct. 13, 1869**	**St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's**	**C of E**
Peter Nelson	**Louisa Tilley**	**Nov. 01, 1875**	**Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's**	**C of E**
Abraham Neve	**Mary Meagher**	**Sep. 01, 1813**	**Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's**	**C of E**
Richard Neville	**Susan Bond**	**Oct. 20, 1828**	**Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's**	**C of E**
Elijah Newell	**Caroline Evans**	**Dec. 08, 1881**	**St. John's East Pouch Cove Pouch Cove**	**METH**

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
George Newell	Jane Roberts	Jun. 18, 1828	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Jacob Newell	Susanah Evans	Dec. 04, 1879	St. John's East Pouch Cove Pouch Cove	METH
Jeremiah Newell	Mary Ann Noftall	Nov. 22, 1883	St. John's East Pouch Cove Pouch Cove	METH
Joseph Newell	Sarah Thistle	Nov. 22, 1883	St. John's East Pouch Cove Pouch Cove	METH
Richard Newell	Mary Janes	Aug. 13, 1889	St. John's East Pouch Cove Pouch Cove	METH
Richard Newell	Leah Legrow	Dec. 16, 1880	St. John's East Pouch Cove Pouch Cove	METH
John Curtis Newhook	Elizabeth Wilcox	Dec. 13, 1890	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
Daniel Newil	Elizabeth Benson	Oct. 10, 1799	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Nicholas Newell	Anne Roberts	Nov. 19, 1830	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Newell	Mary Angell	Jan. 28, 1824	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Charles Dunford Newman	Julia Mary Carter	Dec. 31, 1850	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Frederick Newman	Catharine Allen Hiscock	Aug. 20, 1891	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Joseph James Newman	Elizabeth Ann Reed	Apr. 08, 1884	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
Duncan Nicoll	Mary Ross	Jul. 23, 1821	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Nichol	Lucy Chafe	Jan. 27, 1883	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
Thomas Nicolas	Hannah Cowling	Oct. 30, 1834	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Nichols	Charlotte Sony	Mar. 12, 1831	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Adam Nightingale	Maria Palmer	May 10, 1831	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Peter Niklesen	Rachel Frances Boone	Jul. 30, 1863	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
Nils Nilsson	Elizabeth Frampton	Jan. 24, 1879	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
James Ninceom	Grace Ann Noorich	Apr. 23, 1783	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
NIXEN/NIXON				
Charles Nixon	Anne Crossman	Jan. 09, 1836	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Henry Nixon	Fanny Elizabeth Payne	Oct. 05, 1879	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
Henry Nixen	Caroline Roberts	Nov. 21, 1871	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Thomas Nixon	Jane Horobin	Mar. 25, 1857	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Richard Noble	Mary Wheeler	May 23, 1815	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Mark Noel	Eliza Ann Le Messurier	Jan. 09, 1868	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Frederick Noel	Emily Sparkes	Jan. 23, 1886	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Joseph Noel	Sarah Woodfine	Sep. 04, 1798	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Albert Sprigell Norfold	Isabella Fanny Stabb	Oct. 20, 1874	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
NOFTALL				
Joseph Noftal	Louisa Newell	Sep. 21, 1890	St. John's East Pouch Cove Pouch Cove	METH
Peter Noftell	Mary Hudson	Jun. 30, 1832	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Noftal	Sarah Ann Riley	Oct. 07, 1855	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Lyons Noonan	Sarah Ann Lewis	Jan. 23, 1871	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
James Lyons Noonan	Minnie Oke	Aug. 02, 1887	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
James Lyons Noonan	Mary Ann Wills	Sep. 22, 1853	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
John Anton Norberg	Miana Landford Fendt	Oct. 10, 1874	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Robert Norman	Elizabeth Garrett	Nov. 15, 1885	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Robert Norman	Mary King	May 25, 1860	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Norman	Mary Stansbury	Oct. 10, 1852	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
NORMOOR/ MORMORE, Etc.				
James Normore	Ann Scanes	Dec. 31, 1867	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Robert Normore	Mary Kent	Jan. 20, 1800	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Solomon Normoor	Joanna Searle	Jan. 08, 1832	St. John's St. Thomas's Portugal Cove	C of E
Thomas Normore	Mary Jane Pottle	Oct. 14, 1880	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
William Narmour	Lavinia Booth	Sep. 22, 1872	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
William Normer	Mary Kelley	Nov. 11, 1826	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
NORRIS				
James Norriss	Mary Ann Ley	Jul. 27, 1835	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
James Norris	Margaret Mohoney	Feb. 26, 1797	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Norris	Anne Sutton	Oct. 31, 1862	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Mark Norris	Anne Rowe	Jun. 02, 1870	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Nicholas Norries	Sarah Metcalf	Jan. 26, 1765	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Norris	Sarah Jenkins	Nov. 03, 1796	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Norris	Maria Barnes	Sep. 03, 1876	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Jacob Norwood	Emma Jane Hennebury	Nov. 05, 1878	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
Albert Noseworthy	Emma Jane Sheppherd	Oct. 31, 1890	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Ambrose Noseworthy	Eliza Ryan	Oct. 14, 1882	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Frederick Noseworthy	Mary Thistle	Mar. 14, 1890	St. John's East Pouch Cove Pouch Cove	METH
George Noseworthy	Sarah Rose	Aug. 19, 1882	St. John's East Pouch Cove Pouch Cove	METH
John Nosworthy	Martha Mitchell	May 30, 1859	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
John Noseworthy	Sarah Louisa Snelgrove	Nov. 08, 1873	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Noseworthy	Jubitha Tucker	Nov. 07, 1835	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Stephen Noseworthy	Rosanna Hennebury	Oct. 07, 1884	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Thomas Noseworthy	Margaret White	Nov. 16, 1769	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Noseworthy	Mary Carroll	Nov. 05, 1871	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Noseworthy	Elizabeth Evans	Nov. 09, 1891	St. John's East Pouch Cove Pouch Cove	METH
William Nicholas Noseworthy	Martha Harris	Dec. 26, 1861	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
William Noseworthy	Sarah Mulley	Dec. 06, 1824	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Noseworthy	Emma Perryn	Apr. 17, 1888	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
Richard Notwill	Elizabeth Pilley	Nov. 14, 1837	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Joseph Nowel	Hannah Hoggins	Jan. 06, 1759	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Nugent	Anne Colford	Jun. 30, 1817	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
John Nuny	Mary Dickens	Dec. 16, 1783	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Nurse	Mary Jeynes	May 04, 1843	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Nurse	Elizabeth Richards	Oct. 24, 1779	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
George William Henry Nutall	Christiana Graham	Nov. 01, 1882	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
William Nwkey	Mary Anne Hanecock	Sep. 05, 1831	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas O'Brien	Mary Flakey	Nov. 27, 1796	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William O'Brien	Margaret Ann Stansbury	Jan. 09, 1889	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Francis O'Donnell	Fanny Brine	Jul. 02, 1844	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Alexander O'Donovan	Charlotte Sophia Walsh	Dec. 01, 1843	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Luke O'Dwyer	Edith Livingstone Carter	Jun. 24, 1890	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John O'Farrell	Agnes McKie	Sep. 30, 1817	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James O'Neal	Sarah Damveat	Feb. 16, 1765	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Alfred Martin Oakley	Eleanor Ann Crocker	Oct. 25, 1866	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Frederick Oakley	Emma Sexton	Jan. 04, 1877	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Samuel Robert Oakley	Ann Amelia House	Sep. 07, 1891	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
James Oathe	Katherine Foran	Nov. 10, 1786	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Frederick Oberg	Selina Watkins	Jul. 24, 1890	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Horatio Ochlschlager	Annie Kate Holden	Jan. 25, 1859	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Edward Langdon Oke	Mary Jane Moore	Jun. 26, 1889	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Camell Oke	Florence Jane Jeans	Apr. 30, 1887	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
William Oke	Mary Jane Carnell	Sep. 25, 1856	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Robert Oldriver	Rebecca Sanders	Oct. 31, 1848	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas George Oliver	Catherine Shea	Nov. 03, 1878	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
William Oliver	Mary Jane Hingston	Jan. 03, 1882	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Robert Ollerhead	Maria Winter	Jun. 21, 1825	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Atel Olsen	Mary Ann Gibbons	Oct. 14, 1884	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Julian Organ	Harriet McPervey	Sep. 21, 1830	St. John's St. Thomas's St. Georges Bay	C of E
Thomas Osbourne	Mary Angel	Dec. 22, 1829	St. John's West Petty Harbour	C of E
John Ott	Emily Kingston	Mar. 11, 1892	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
George Oyler	Catherine Sweeney	Sep. 17, 1850	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Alfred Charles Pack	Ann White	May 19, 1880	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
Edwin John Pack	Avis Tremills	May 28, 1876	St. John's West Petty Harbour	C of E
John Pack	Mary Williams	Jun. 27, 1845	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Josiah Pack	Ann Goss	Nov. 12, 1871	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Josiah Pack	Francis Martin	Jan. 01, 1877	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
Peter Pack	Susan Coker Miniard	Dec. 29, 1836	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Richard Pack	Mary Clements	Nov. 04, 1814	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Stephen Olive Pack, Esq.	Emma Bayley	Dec. 19, 1837	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William David Pack	Jane White	Apr. 29, 1886	St. John's West Holy Trinity Church Bay Bulls	C of E
Francis Fredrick Bowden Page	Mary Ann Wellman	Nov. 26, 1884	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
George Palk	Joanna Lavis	Oct. 30, 1823	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Samuel Pankhurst	Honora Bradley	Jan. 22, 1850	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Parish	Lydia Marshall	Jan. 25, 1846	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Parker	Anne Turner	Jan. 28, 1835	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Parmer	Mary Blunsil	Nov. 22, 1792	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Richard Parmiter	Elizabeth Hodge	Aug. 22, 1830	St. John's St. Thomas's Portugal Cove	C of E
Samuel Parmiter	Mary Hibbs	Jul. 20, 1885	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Frederick Till Adams Parnell	Anna Mitchell Southcott	Jun. 09, 1886	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Parnell	Elizabeth Chaffe	Nov. 18, 1818	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
John Keddell Parnell	Elizabeth Foot	Apr. 20, 1846	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Parnell	Elizabeth Walsh	Jun. 28, 1836	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Parsley	Anastasia Rean	May 06, 1833	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Parson	Jane Pressor	Oct. 27, 1769	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Arthur Parsons	Annie Bishop	Nov. 27, 1884	St. John's East Pouch Cove Bauline	METH
Eugene Parsons	Bella Carnell	Jun. 08, 1887	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Henry Parsons	Harriett Bearns	Apr. 30, 1830	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Parsons	Fanny Webber	Dec. 05, 1867	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Parsons	Hannah Jane Carnell	Jan. 06, 1857	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Parsons	Mary Anne Woods	Nov. 27, 1858	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Robert John Parsons	Fanny Toussaint	Nov. 28, 1874	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Robert Parsons	Rachel Wills	Jun. 03, 1798	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Parsons	Katherine McDonald	Jun. 04, 1766	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
William Parsons	Alice Davies	Nov. 24, 1842	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Parsons	Jane Davis	Jul. 21, 1836	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
David Paton Patrick	Caroline Williams	Dec. 09, 1870	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Patrick	Elenora (Helen Nora) Williams	Jul. 19, 1883	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
Gaius Partridge	Catherine Moore	Nov. 24, 1802	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Noggrin Paton	Isabella Hussey	Feb. 12, 1873	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Aaron Patt	Olivia Driscoll	Jul. 19, 1885	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
James Patterson	Joanna McGrath	Nov. 18, 1839	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Paul	Jane Colton	Sep. 13, 1849	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Robert Paul	Mary Pool	Jun. 09, 1781	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William David Paul	Mary Ann Churchill	Aug. 23, 1886	St. John's East Pouch Cove Portugal Cove	METH
William Paul	Mary Foot	May 04, 1779	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Charles Leonard Payne	Kate Edgar Hayward	Sep. 24, 1879	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Thomas Payne	Caroline Eliza Hall	Jan. 04, 1856	St. John's West Petty Harbour Aquaforte	C of E
Thomas Robert Payne	Eva Mathilda Winsor	Nov. 29, 1888	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
William Henry Payne	Caroline Hall	Oct. 24, 1882	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
John Peace	Sarah Cousins Mills	Dec. 06, 1876	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Peach	Sarah Snow	Nov. 08, 1838	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Samuel Frederick Peach	Emma Amelia Rogerson Reador	Jan. 14, 1874	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
PEARCE				
Aubyn Cahn Pearce	Fanny Louisa Henerson Warren	Jul. 23, 1872	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Geo Higham Pearce	Amelia Johanna Lockyer	Nov. 06, 1883	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Henry Allen Pearce	Mary Jane Williams	Dec. 21, 1869	St. John's West Petty Harbour	C of E
John Pearce	Susanna Chafe	Dec. 15, 1870	St. John's West Petty Harbour	C of E
John Pearce	Frances Dear	Nov. 12, 1852	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
John Pearce	Lucy Ann Leaman	Dec. 10, 1891	St. John's West Petty Harbour	C of E
John Pearce	Elizabeth Searle	Apr. 16, 1865	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Pearce	Sarah Wiseman	May 23, 1865	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Joseph Pearce	Jemima Quirk	Dec. 06, 1882	St. John's West Petty Harbour	C of E
Josiah Pearce	Diana Tucker	Nov. 24, 1853	St. John's West Petty Harbour	C of E
Richard Pearce	Marianne Chafe	Dec. 27, 1825	St. John's West Petty Harbour	C of E
Richard Pearch	Hannah Harris Coute	Nov. 24, 1875	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Robert Pearce	Anne Way	Sep. 14, 1823	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Joseph Pearcey	Jessie Lockyer	Aug. 27, 1888	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Moses Pearcey	Mary Anne Boone	Mar. 26, 1887	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Robert Pearcey	Mary Jane Sewier	Aug. 18, 1889	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Atkinson Pearson	Ann Boyd	Sep. 10, 1845	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
William Peek	Elizabeth Crott	Sep. 15, 1850	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
James Pender	Selina Long	May 22, 1886	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Pendergast	Sarah Ellis	Mar. 17, 1777	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Prendergrass	Eleanor Cahill	May 04, 1779	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Wallace Penderson	Elizabeth Jones	Jun. 19, 1778	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Alexander Penney	Annie Kearley	Nov. 05, 1887	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Michael Penney	Anne Carr	Nov. 03, 1796	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Penny	Eleanor Cummerford	Nov. 02, 1802	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Thomas Penney	Helena Augusta Hodder	Jun. 14, 1886	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Wallace Penniger	Mary Oke	Jul. 28, 1885	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
William Penniwell	Mary Ford	Oct. 21, 1768	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Alfred Pennock	Sarah Brine	Nov. 01, 1860	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Pennock	Elizabeth Brine	Nov. 16, 1859	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
James Pennock	Harriet Peach	May 08, 1867	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Edward Penny	Mary Lacey	Nov. 18, 1834	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Peter Penny	Elizabeth Purchase	Oct. 25, 1890	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Paull Penrose	Anna Teresa Kough	Nov. 18, 1861	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
James Murray Pentland	Anne Tremblett	Sep. 03, 1824	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Peraymin	Catherine Payne	Apr. 20, 1835	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Albert William Percival	Sophia Howard Knight	Oct. 27, 1875	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Thomas Percival	Margaret Georgina McLeod Balfour	Jun. 06, 1885	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Percy	Jane Batt	Dec. 02, 1828	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Richard Perchard, Jr.	June Olephant	Jun. 09, 1834	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Richard Perchard	Mary Gregg Polian	Aug. 20, 1792	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Samuel Pecfect	Hannah Griffiths	May 10, 1853	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Samuel Perfect	Anne Fox Saunders	Dec. 20, 1836	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Samuel Perfect	Hannah Torr	Apr. 20, 1847	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Perkins	Catherine Mackiney	Oct. 09, 1834	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Robert Perram	Eliza Hill	May 05, 1802	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Perry	Mary Elizabeth Roberts	Oct. 26, 1871	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
Payne John Perryman	Ellen Mason	Mar. 17, 1849	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Perryman	Jane Pittman	Jun. 18, 1789	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Hans Petersen	Jane Thorn	Oct. 05, 1861	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Hubert Peterson	Anastasia Gallishew	Nov. 24, 1882	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Jacob Peterson	Mary Ann Gill	Oct. 17, 1871	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Pethy	Ann Drinkwater	Feb. 03, 1783	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Petnam	Dorothy Playters	Mar. 29, 1764	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
William Pett	Elizabeth Webber	Nov. 08, 1860	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
Francis Petten	Hannah Kellier	Nov. 30, 1797	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Edward Peyton	Grace Delaney	Nov. 08, 1838	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Michael Phelan	Elizabeth Hook	Jun. 08, 1886	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Joseph Francis Phelps	Fanny Harriot Robinson	Sep. 02, 1862	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
George Thomas Philips	Sarah Ann Anthony	Mar. 05, 1889	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
George Phillips	Hannah Martin	May 17, 1828	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Henry Phillips	Mary Purdy	May 27, 1834	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Henry Philips	Elizabeth Thomas	Jun. 23, 1781	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Thomas Philips	Fanny Ann Field	Jan. 18, 1885	St. John's Pouch Cove Torbay	C of E
James Phillips	Elizabeth Squires	Jun. 01, 1828	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Phillips	Harriet Ann Trapnell	Oct. 24, 1871	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Edward James Philpot	Jane Maud Carter	Apr. 07, 1877	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
John Phipard	Elizabeth Thomas	May 08, 1834	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Picker	Susanna Hamlin	Jan. 02, 1829	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
PICCOT see also PICO				
Abraham Piccot	Katherine Vary	May 27, 1831	St. John's St. Thomas's Portugal Cove	C of E
Nathaniel Piccot	Elizabeth Miller	Oct. 30, 1884	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
Samuel Piccot	Eliza Ann Miller	Jan. 29, 1884	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Francis Pickett	Maria Squires	Oct. 15, 1887	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
PICO/PICCO				
Charles Picco	Jane Bradbury	Dec. 02, 1819	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Pico	Jane Allen	Oct. 25, 1790	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Pico	Anne Neary	Dec. 03, 1823	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Roger Pico	Jane Squires	Oct. 31, 1801	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
George Piercey	Bridget Murphy	Nov. 17, 1881	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Archibald Pike	Mary Ann Critch	May 02, 1889	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Edward Pike	Mary Geary	Nov. 13, 1834	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Pike	Sarah Dicks	Jun. 02, 1886	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Pike	Lucy Jane Stidstone	Oct. 26, 1884	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
Simeon Robert Pike	Margaret Emma Burford	Mar. 02, 1873	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
William Simmons Pike	Fanny Mary Roberts	Dec. 10, 1879	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
Mark Pilly	Sarah Ann Fitzgerald	Sep. 27, 1844	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Pilly	Jane Hawkins	Dec. 24, 1812	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Pilot	Agnes Elizabeth Whiteway Wakeham	Oct. 04, 1870	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
PINE/PYNE				
Owen Pyne	Elizabeth Murren	Sep. 11, 1875	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Charles Spence Pinsent	Blanche Brown	Jun. 02, 1883	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Robert John Pinsent	Louisa Broom Williams	Dec. 12, 1828	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Pinsent	Susanna Harvey	Dec. 16, 1867	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Francis Pippy	Ellen Brown	Jan. 29, 1878	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Joseph Pippy	Ann Hannaberry	Dec. 07, 1845	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Joseph Pippy	Lucretia Luscombe	May 21, 1872	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Joseph Pippey	Mary Nanowsmore	Nov. 20, 1783	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Nathaniel Pippy	Johnanna Martin	Oct. 11, 1878	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
Philip Pippy	Anne Gurner	Nov. 14, 1830	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Stuart Pippy	Susan King	Nov. 27, 1883	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
William Pippy	Ann Walker	Nov. 01, 1863	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Matthias Pitcher	Susan Jane Jones	Dec. 11, 1890	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Pitten	Ann Pilley	Nov. 10, 1839	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
PITTMAN				
John Pitman	Mary Pitman	Oct. 08, 1856	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Lewis Corbett Pittman	Sarah Kirby	Jun. 22, 1892	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Samuel Pittman	Elizabeth Whalen	Nov. 11, 1785	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Pittman	Emily Hopkins	Mar. 30, 1891	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Henry Reed Pitts	Joanna Richardson	Feb. 23, 1841	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
James Pitts	Ann Eastcock	Nov. 29, 1780	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Peter Plumb	Mary Waldon	Jul. 12, 1763	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Richard Pollard	Ann Reid	May 28, 1770	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Samuel Pooke	Susan Sarah Rolls	Aug. 30, 1877	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
John Pool	Mary Cloy	Feb. 12, 1764	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Patrick Poor	Sarah Ryan	Dec. 15, 1831	St. John's St. Thomas's Pouch Cove	C of E
Frederick Pope	Mary Breen	Feb. 04, 1856	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Matthew Pope	Elizabeth Walker	Dec. 13, 1821	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Richard Randolf Pope	Madeline Sarah Long	Sep. 06, 1877	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
William Stafford Pope	Mary Ann Barter	Apr. 22, 1847	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Stafford Pope	Sarah Barter	Jan. 01, 1816	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Stafford Pope	Rachael Ferris	Jan. 14, 1823	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Theophilis Porter	Marianna Butler	Nov. 25, 1832	St. John's St. Thomas's Portugal Cove	C of E
Theophilis Porter	Susanna Rideout	Jun. 14, 1836	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Wm Porter	Sarah Jane Warford	Aug. 11, 1882	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
James Pott	Olive Allen	Oct. 25, 1845	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Joseph Pottel	Katherine Eustus	Jan. 02, 1770	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Henry Potter	Elizabeth Boyd	Jan. 13, 1846	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Potter	Margaret Ward	Jun. 09, 1819	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
William Potts	Lavinia Snow	Oct. 12, 1878	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
George Robbins Powell	Elizabeth Woodland	Dec. 02, 1880	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Powel	Rebecca Heize	Oct. 01, 1780	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
"Not first name given" Power	Mary Bradbury	Sep. 28, 1782	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
David Power	Ann Connoll	Oct. 08, 1779	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
David Power	Margaret Lawsess	Mar. 12, 1777	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Edmund Power	Margaret McDonald	Nov. 19, 1756	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Edward Power	Ann Maddox	Nov. 18, 1782	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Power	Ann Carl	Oct. 09, 1786	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Power	Mary Borders	Sep. 08, 1770	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Power	Mary Conners	Apr. 26, 1784	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Power	Mary Quilty	Aug. 28, 1758	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Joseph Power	Maria Hiscock	Dec. 31, 1878	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Michael Power	Joanna Burton	Dec. 05, 1775	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Peter Joseph Power	Rachel Bussey	Jun. 16, 1878	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Richard Power	Katherine Ryan	Nov. 11, 1757	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Robert Power	Mary Hennessey	Aug. 30, 1824	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Walter Power	Honor Harty	Jun. 06, 1813	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Power	Mary Furlong	Nov. 12, 1796	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Power	Ellen Kennedey	Nov. 02, 1762	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Power	Jane McGinnis	Aug. 07, 1770	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Powselland	Sarah Vesey	Nov. 30, 1850	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Predam	Jane Field	Apr. 20, 1814	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Prendergast	Jane Brace	Aug. 17, 1830	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Prendergast	Mary Casey	Jun. 27, 1797	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Preston	Bridget Ryan	Nov. 20, 1834	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
John Charles Preston	Elizabeth Dalton Marett Winter	Nov. 14, 1837	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Joseph Price	Sarah Jane Simmonds	May 19, 1859	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Stephen Price	Frances Coulston Carson	Jul. 18, 1825	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Prideaux	Mary Ann Collings	May 18, 1846	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Edward Prier	Esther Williams	May 11, 1842	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
George Priestley	Rose Anne Gillespie	Sep. 15, 1850	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Prigg	Anne Smith	Dec. 03, 1826	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
George Prignell	Marianne Iramills	Mar. 19, 1851	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Christopher Prince	Mary Anne Coffin	Sep. 27, 1871	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Prince	Martha Brown	Nov. 08, 1864	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
Levi Prince	Elizabeth Greening	Nov. 13, 1880	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
William Henry Prior	Mary Jane Martin	Jan. 01, 1861	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
George Proctor	Jane Stiles Broom	Nov. 29, 1819	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Samuel Prowse	Amelia Elliott	May 25, 1843	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Wm Prowse	Catherine Horwood	Aug. 02, 1882	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Thomas Prowse	Catherine Ann Jocelyn	Oct. 23, 1856	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Robert Pucott	Bridget Walsh	Jan. 04, 1855	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Puddester	Elizabeth Power	Aug. 02, 1843	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Richard Puddicombe	Annetta Reed	Nov. 26, 1863	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
John Pupil	Elizabeth Dokes	Feb. 03, 1782	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Edmund Purcell	Elizabeth Goff	Dec. 09, 1820	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Joseph Purcell	Ellen Constantine	Nov. 08, 1883	St. John's Pouch Cove Pouch Cove	C of E
William Purcell	Elizabeth Hon	Oct. 16, 1778	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Jonas Purchase	Ann Marshall	Apr. 22, 1865	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Edward Pynn	Elizabeth Cole	Sep. 13, 1879	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Francis Pynn	Rachael Whitten	May 14, 1841	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Gilbert Pynn	Margaret Peters	Jul. 15, 1882	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Henry Pynn	Margaret Shea	Jul. 01, 1829	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Pynn	Rachel Burrell	Jun. 08, 1862	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
Joseph Pynn	Jane Elizabeth Garland	Jan. 02, 1861	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Richard Pynn	Ann Percy	Nov. 06, 1858	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
William Frederick Pynn	Catherine Rains	Nov. 03, 1885	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Charles Quetel	Bridget Leachy	Jun. 21, 1889	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
George Quick	Ann Roberts	May 04, 1849	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Quick	Elizabeth Chaffe	Apr. 13, 1819	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Quick	Maria Greger	Nov, 21, 1843	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
William Quick	Margaret Sivier	Sep. 30, 1850	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Garrett Quigley	Mary Brazil	Mar. 30, 1786	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
George Quigley	Sarah Hammond	May 16, 1797	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
QUINN				
Benedict Quin	Anne Kirby	Jul. 22, 1829	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Daniel Quinn	Elizabeth Morgan	Dec. 01, 1883	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Quin	Mary Wall	Nov. 20, 1782	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Walter Quin	Mary Brophy	Aug. 19, 1792	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Quinton	Susannah Sheperd	Nov. 19, 1798	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Wm Henry Radcliffe	Sarah Hannah Smith	Nov. 12, 1892	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Charles Radford	Jane Williams	Mar. 07, 1844	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Henry Radford	Betty Branscomb	Apr. 07, 1771	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Henry Radford	Bridget Ralph	Feb. 04, 1758	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Robert Radford	Ann Barnes	Sep. 08, 1799	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Sturtwort Rafter	Mary Furze	Aug. 24, 1886	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
George Allen Rain	Annie Selina Cox	Jan. 10, 1886	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Francis Raines	Mary Bragg	Mar. 02, 1849	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Francis Raines	Frances Butt	Feb. 20, 1853	St. John's Pouch Cove Pouch Cove	C of E
James Raines	Druscilla Baldwin	Oct. 16, 1854	St. John's Pouch Cove Pouch Cove	C of E
John Raines	Susanna Moulton	Nov. 19, 1848	St. John's Pouch Cove Pouch Cove	C of E
William Raines	Sarah Spears	Nov. 04, 1848	St. John's Pouch Cove Pouch Cove	C of E
Issac Ralph	Elizabeth Samson	Oct. 20, 1884	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
RANDELL/ RANDLE, Etc. Also RENDELL				
Adam Robert Randell	Sarah Elizabeth Read	Nov. 19, 1890	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Arthur Stephen Rendell	Christina Lilla Matilda Stabb	Apr. 24, 1881	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Edward Randle	Caroline Pennock	Jul. 03, 1865	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Elias Rendell	Harriett Dixon	Mar. 28, 1824	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Elias Rendall	Elizabeth Steer	Jul. 08, 1852	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Elias Rendell	Elizabeth Mary Stone	May 12, 1841	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
George Rendall	Rebecca Woods	Apr. 22, 1862	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
George Thomas Randall	Mary Wix Wood	Jul. 01, 1857	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Herbert Rendall	Eliza Eckless Clift	Jun. 22, 1889	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Rendell	Alice Butler	Nov. 19, 1888	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Mortimer Randell	Amelia Gregory	Nov. 30, 1840	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Paul Rendle	Thomasine Martin	Oct. 18, 1782	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Robert George Rendell	Helen Williamson MacKay	Jul. 04, 1887	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Samuel Rendell	Rebecca Walters	May 04, 1844	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
William Randell	Fanny Rendell Carter	Oct. 05, 1843	St. John's West Petty Harbour Ferryland	C of E
William Rendall	Patience Moratt	Dec. 09, 1817	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Adam Randsay	Louisa Howson	Sep. 25, 1867	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Richard Rankin	Elizabeth Nurse	May 19, 1828	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Ira Franklin Raymond	Lavinia Evoy	Dec. 03, 1879	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
READ/REED/REID				
Arthur Reed	Sarah Elizabeth Barry	Oct. 8, 1890	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Caleb Reid	Selina Miller	Oct. 31, 1884	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
George Lervell Reed	Jessie Adams	Jun. 26, 1882	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
George Reid	Amelia Bear	Nov. 20, 1871	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
George Reed	Elizabeth Chafe	Aug. 13, 1831	St. John's St. Thomas's Petty Harbour	C of E
George Reed	Elizabeth Chafe	Aug. 13, 1831	St. John's West Petty Harbour	C of E
George Read	Rosanna Spurrell	May 19, 1857	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
James Reed	Catherinr Louisa Radford	Feb. 20, 1855	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
James Reid	Isabella Watts	Oct. 31, 1802	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Read	Maria Moran	Nov.13, 1884	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
John Reed	Mary Ann Nixon	Nov. 09, 1858	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Reed	Hannah Perfect	Apr. 24, 1876	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Read	Isabella Slade	Oct. 22, 1873	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Moses Reid	Mary Jane Antle	Oct. 04, 1873	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
Moses Reed	Prudence Rogers	Sep. 30, 1870	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
William Read	Harriett Jane Cook	Oct. 10, 1875	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
William Reed	Mary Ellis	Nov. 16, 1865	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
William Read	Ellen Remnaird	Dec. 20, 1881	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Really	Margaret Connors	Jun. 17, 1777	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
John Reaners	Frances Phalen	Aug. 28, 1835	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Samuel Reanes	Susan Spears	Dec. 03, 1850	St. John's Pouch Cove Pouch Cove	C of E
Michael Reddy	Judah Conolly	Oct. 27, 1782	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Redman	Ann Hiscock	Jul. 03, 1886	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Redstone	Jane Rupell	Sep. 14, 1863	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Redstone	Ame Lewis	Apr. 25, 1831	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
George Reed	Jemima Harvey	Jan. 07, 1872	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Reid	Caroline Quick	Feb. 12, 1872	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Reed	Rachael Green	Jan. 14, 1857	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Rees	Elizabeth Waterman	Oct. 08, 1883	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Reeves	Caroline Cavanagh	Aug. 29, 1837	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Rennell	Anne Gill	Oct. 18, 1787	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
David Stuart Rennie	Susan Hoyles	Mar. 09, 1843	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Frederick Wm Rennie	Jessie Emerson	Feb. 14, 1885	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Robert John Rennie	Julia Caroline Mary Chamberlain	Feb. 08, 1888	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Parker Rennie	Louisa Coke	Nov. 16, 1879	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
William Frederic Rennie	Catherine Broom Williams	Oct. 14, 1835	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Sceywgeour Rennil	Salome Easterbrook	Dec. 25, 1873	St. John's West Petty Harbour	C of E
Joseph Resion	Amelia Case	Oct. 07, 1882	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Rice	Jane Candy	Dec. 18, 1817	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
George William Richards	Mary Ann Tucker	Oct. 15, 1863	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
Robert Richards	Elizabeth Green	Apr. 20, 1772	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Edward Richardson	Sarah Hate	1754	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Rickets	Mary McLachlan	May 27, 1831	St. John's St. Thomas's Portugal Cove	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Elias Rico	Anne Gillings	Nov. 16, 1818	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Ridout	Elizabeth Susanna Hiscock	Apr. 20, 1824	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Ridout	Arda Mary Le Messenier	Jul. 05, 1889	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
Richard Ridout	Rachael Porter	Sep. 28, 1814	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
George Riffin	Anne Ball	Aug. 31, 1833	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Riffin	Jane Miles	Jan. 01, 1814	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Rigby	Elizabeth Sinnott	Jul. 04, 1836	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Reece Rigby	Margaret Finn	Oct. 28, 1847	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Rigby	Rachel Hennebury Chafe	Jul. 06, 1881	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Riley	Diana Noftall	Jun. 11, 1832	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
George Ringsbury	Mary Anne Wheeler	Oct. 31, 1833	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Rist	Catherine Dunn	Sep. 05, 1835	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Ritchie	Catherine McNamara	Mar 27, 1829	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
James Rix	Joanna Adams	Dec. 14, 1798	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Roach	Mary Brodriux	Jan. 22, 1772	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Richard Roach	Anna Durdle	Nov. 28, 1820	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Albert Robbins	Elizabeth Jane Duffett	Nov. 05, 1883	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Azariah Roberts	Mary Ann Bartlett	Nov. 16, 1880	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Benjamin Roberts	Mary Buckford	Sep. 05, 1826	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Roberts	Catherine Brown	Aug. 19, 1855	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Mark Roberts	Mary Clark	Dec. 12, 1839	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Nathaniel Roberts	Phoebe Newhook	Jun. 21, 1874	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
Richard Roberts	Mary Roberts	Nov. 18, 1836	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Richard Roberts	Ellen Scott	Feb. 26, 1827	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Robert Rose Roberts	Marcella Elizabeth Whitten	Jan. 17, 1871	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Thomas Roberts	Margaret Lalih	Nov. 04, 1775	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Roberts	Mary Margaret Skains	May 15, 1883	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
William Roberts	Elizabeth Ebbs	Feb. 18, 1860	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Robertson	Eliza Farrell	Nov. 21, 1848	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Robert Robertson	Lucy Maria Kilpatrick	Nov. 13, 1883	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Robertson	Catherine Marr	Aug. 12, 1839	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Robert John Robertson	Mary Ellen Cole	Apr. 15, 1879	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Shoedde Robertson	Ella Louisa Warren	Aug. 26, 1868	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
George Robinson	Sophia Wood	Jan. 03, 1865	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Thomas Rockford	Ann Spraca	Oct. 07, 1817	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Rochford	Ann Squire	Oct. 31, 1776	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
RODGERS/ ROGERS				
David Rogers	**Mary Anne Vey**	**Mar. 28, 1832**	**Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's**	**C of E**
George Rogers	**Katherine Fee alias Stripling**	**Feb. 02, 1759**	**Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's**	**C of E**
James Rogers	**Mary King**	**Jan. 16, 1817**	**Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's**	**C of E**
James Rogers	**Margaret Watt**	**Nov. 07, 1826**	**Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's**	**C of E**
John Rogers	**Mary Ryan**	**Dec. 01, 1828**	**Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's**	**C of E**
John Rogers	**Martha Ann Sangman**	**Aug. 08, 1778**	**Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's**	**C of E**
John Rogers	**Lavinia Taylor**	**Oct. 11, 1878**	**Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's**	**C of E**
Stephen Rodgers	**Mary Ann F..mage**	**May 20, 1886**	**St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's**	**C of E**
Thomas Rogers	**Judah Bryan**	**May 30, 1778**	**Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's**	**C of E**
Thomas Rogers	**Susan Raines**	**Nov. 03, 1852**	**St. John's Pouch Cove Pouch Cove**	**C of E**
James Roil	**Bridget Shea**	**Oct. 07, 1877**	**St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's**	**C of E**
James Roil	**Anna Maria Thomas**	**Mar. 23, 1879**	**St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's**	**C of E**

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Abel Rolls	Susan Jane Heale	Nov. 16, 1870	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
James Rolls, Junior	Maria Rouse	Aug. 14, 1872	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
John Rolls	Emily Furneaux	Jun. 21, 1871	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
Peter Romney	Dorcas Augusta Keithe	Nov. 10, 1789	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's Terryland	C of E
James Ronay	Martha Walsh	Aug. 24, 1820	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Robert Roon	Elizabeth Knox	Sep. 18, 1845	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Henry Roper	Ann Dicks	Dec. 23, 1845	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Roscoe	Betsy Rowell	Dec. 31, 1857	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Robert Rose	Madlin Dollimint	Oct. 13, 1835	St. John's St. Thomas's Baloram [Belleoram]	C of E
James Ross	Elizabeth Burke	Jun. 06, 1819	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Ross	Jennah Ross	May 15, 1775	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Henry Rossiter	Susannah Andrews	Nov. 06, 1840	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Edward Rothwell	Jessie Pennie	Sep. 26, 1876	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Richard Rothwell	Amelia Winter	Nov. 19, 1816	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Guy Rotten	Tryphena Garrett	Jul. 12, 1848	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Rouse	Henrietta Louisa Ellis	Apr. 13, 1891	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Oliver Rouse	Anna Winsborrow	Aug. 23, 1875	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
James Rowe	Anestasia Soper	Nov. 07, 1866	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Rowe	Elizabeth Bragg	Dec. 01, 1835	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Samson Ross Rowe	Lydia Smart	Nov. 09, 1884	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
Thomas Row	Anner Hoyles	Jan. 26, 1843	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Henry Rowe	Maria Woundy	Jan. 05, 1865	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
George Rowland	Jane Kelso Huie	Aug. 12, 1868	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
George Rowland	Amelia Stacey	Apr. 16, 1850	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
William Rozier	Caroline Pitman	Apr. 20, 1850	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
George Ruby	Matilda Chafe	Dec. 19, 1866	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Samuel Ruby	Jane Pearce	Oct. 24, 1867	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Silas Ruby	Ann Gurrell	Mar. 28, 1873	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Harmennas Rudolfson	Amelia Violet Currie	Oct. 26, 1848	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Robert Ruickbie	Clarissa Butler	Dec. 24, 1881	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Rundle	Ann Rhodes	Oct. 14, 1844	St. John's West Petty Harbour	C of E
Alexander Rusk	Mary Murphy	Aug. 01, 1852	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Joseph Russell	Mary Anne Addersbury	Jan. 20, 1818	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Joseph Russell	Frances Motty	Mar. 21, 1857	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Joseph Russell	Elizabeth Thornton	May 04, 1844	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Stephen Russell	Selina Dawe	Jan. 09, 1889	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Stephen Russell	Charlotte Purcell	Nov. 23, 1840	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Robert Cairos Rutherford	Amelia Randall	Jun. 22, 1852	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Ruxton	Ellen Amelia Blandford	Nov. 18, 1886	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Thomas Ryall	Mary Carberry	Feb. 19, 1828	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Ryall	Sarah Prowse	Sep. 22, 1847	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Wm Henry Ryall	Mary Jackman	Jun. 27, 1885	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Charles Ryan	Lucy Summers	Mar. 21, 1877	St. John's Pouch Cove Pouch Cove	C of E
Francis Ryan	Jessie Gould	Jan. 03, 1889	St. John's Pouch Cove Pouch Cove	C of E
Francis Ryan	Mary Noseworthy	Nov. 19, 1869	St. John's Pouch Cove Pouch Cove	C of E
Henry Ryan	Susanna Baldwin	Jan. 23, 1879	St. John's Pouch Cove Pouch Cove	C of E
Henry Ryan	Fanny Langmead	Jan. 15, 1891	St. John's Pouch Cove Pouch Cove	C of E
Henry Ryan	Emily Noseworthy	Dec. 07, 1871	St. John's Pouch Cove Pouch Cove	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Henry Ryan	Mary Strugnell	Dec. 13, 1880	St. John's Pouch Cove Pouch Cove	C of E
James Ryan	Sarah Grusley	Jun. 15, 1846	St. John's Pouch Cove Pouch Cove	C of E
James Ryan	Margaret Meehan	Nov. 19, 1793	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Ryan	Sarah Thistle	Oct. 27, 1828	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Ryan	Sarah Boland	Apr. 19, 1832	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Ryan	Margaret Cooper	Sep. 07, 1859	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Charles Ryan	Elizabeth Jones	Nov. 16, 1878	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Ryan	Mary Ryan	Nov. 02, 1772	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Jonathon Ryan	Amelia Rogers	Nov. 15, 1873	St. John's Pouch Cove Pouch Cove	C of E
Levi Ryan	Mary Spurrell	Feb. 21, 1857	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Luke Ryan	Ann Morissy	Jul. 19, 1772	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Michael Ryan	Mary Molloy	Sep. 1, 1780	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Michael Ryan	Joan Power	Oct. 14, 1783	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Philip Ryan	Ann Devonpart	Aug. 11, 1778	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Philip Ryan	Fanny Summers	Nov. 06, 1862	St. John's Pouch Cove Pouch Cove	C of E
Thomas Ryan	Catherine Skinner	Feb. 07, 1853	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Timothy Ryan	Bridget Flaherty	Oct. 19, 1774	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Ryan	Jemima Grouchy	Nov. 03, 1883	St. John's Pouch Cove Pouch Cove	C of E
William Ryan	Honora Hanahel	Oct. 05, 1779	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Ryans	Catherine Dolton	Oct. 19, 1872	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Ryck	Eleanor Obrian	Jul. 01, 1764	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Allen Ryder	Clementina Earle	Nov. 09, 1848	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Charles Thomas Ryland	Lucinda Ryland Burton	Jun. 23, 1859	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John DeGreve Ryland	Eliza Frances Burton	Apr. 08, 1828	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Charles Sage	Mary Renefuk	May 13, 1830	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Sage	Anastesia Lyons	Apr. 14, 1831	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Ernest Augustus Sall	Caroline Tulk Winter	Jul. 30, 1845	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
James Salter	Sarah Maghee Ryan	Oct. 20, 1821	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Samuel Samuelson	Elizabeth Ann Hibbs	Nov. 13, 1886	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
John Sanderson	Elizabeth Jane Prowse	Jun. 23, 1881	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Michael Sanlly	Elizabeth Baker	Jul. 29, 1781	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
W. John Saroyer	Dinah Drew	Apr. 07, 1774	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Satchwill	Mary Jones	Jan. 06, 1831	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Sathetey	Anne Carnie	Nov. 04, 1760	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
SATTERLEY				
John Satterley	Eliza Chafe	Dec. 06, 1864	St. John's West Petty Harbour	C of E
Thomas Saterly	Mary Battle	Apr. 27, 1831	St. John's St. Thomas's Portugal Cove	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
John Saul	Bridget Hennessey	Nov. 24, 1776	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Henry John Saunders	Mary Williams	Jan. 10, 1830	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John William Saunders	Mary Strachan	Dec. 22, 1830	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Saunders	Margaret Avery	Feb. 04, 1826	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Saunders	Bridget Leary	Jul. 25, 1829	St. John's West Petty Harbour Renews	C of E
William Arthur Sanders	Maria Anne Pilley	Oct. 16, 1856	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Saunders	Catherine Simmonds	Jan. 21, 1797	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Saunders	Frances Stevens	Apr. 13, 1821	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Saxon	Ann Butt	Jun. 06, 1759	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Daniel Scanland	Alice McDonald	Nov. 30, 1778	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Charles Schamann	Charlotte Bartlett	Jul. 18, 1848	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Hartwith Mansell Schmidt	Louisa Hutchings	Sep. 19, 1835	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Dennis Scott	Eleanor Buick	Sep. 06, 1780	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
James Chalmer Scott	Alice Ellison Furneaux	May 05, 1878	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Scott	Mary Ann Biddiscombe	Aug. 17, 1888	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Richard Scott	Fanny Janes	Nov. 08, 1870	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Thomas Scott	Mary Cunningham	May 18, 1756	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Seale	Margaret Butt	Apr. 08, 1822	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Sealy	Phoebe Marshell	Oct. 31, 1833	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Seaman	Elizabeth White	Aug. 27, 1836	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Aaron Searle	Harriett Pierce	Nov. 19, 1857	St. John's West Petty Harbour	C of E
Benjamin Searle	Mary Ann Parsons	May 14, 1881	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
James Searle	Dariah Chafe	Dec. 01, 1840	St. John's West Petty Harbour	C of E
John James Searle	Emily Mercer	Jun. 03, 1876	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
William Searle	Virtue Joliffe	May 14, 1856	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Robert Searle	Susannah Power	Jan. 25, 1885	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Thomas Seirier	Catherine French	Oct. 25, 1851	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Thomas Scammell Selby	Mary Anne Parnell	Oct. 16, 1834	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Joseph Setter	Frances Neville	May 15, 1839	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
George Seviour	Sarah Hannah Windsor	Nov. 09, 1864	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Edmund Seward	Maria Benson	May 26, 1883	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Simeon Seward	Phoebe Baker	Nov. 15, 1884	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
Thomas Sey	Elizabeth Leary	Oct. 31, 1760	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Alfred Henry Seymour	Jessie Spence	Apr. 17, 1877	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Charles Henry Seymour	Gertrude Winsborrow	Feb. 24, 1876	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
George Seymour	Isabelle Pilley	Jun. 15, 1834	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Henry Warren Seymour	Mary Ann Allward	Sep. 07, 1854	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas William Seymour	Elizabeth Ellis	Feb. 10, 1851	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
John Sexton	Mary Ann Pippy	Nov. 08, 1877	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Phillip Sexton	Elizabeth Richard	Feb. 05, 1787	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Joseph Shaddock	Anstia. Wheyland	Jun. 05, 1757	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
SHEA				
Dennis Shae	Mary Donay	Nov. 29, 1764	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Joseph Shea, Esq.	Margaret McClacherty Carson			
Michael Shae	Margaret Flemming	May 13, 1778	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Richard Shai	Mary Power	Dec. 29, 1776	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Abraham Shafe	Jane Handelan	Dec. 07, 1848	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
George Shamler	Mary Jasmin	Oct. 20, 1816	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John William Shamler	Mary Rebecca Gunn	Aug. 31, 1858	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Samuel Shamler	Anne Jasmin	Jan. 15, 1824	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Shanks	Sophia Gregory	May 27, 1821	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Richard Sharp	Eliza Adams	Jun. 01, 1759	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Robert Sharp	Isabella Graham	Apr. 26, 1821	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Sharpe	Isabella Sharpe	Jun. 23, 1826	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Charles Shaw	Ann Helikan	Jan. 17, 1767	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Robert Shaw	Belinda Jane Chafe	Nov. 22, 1860	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
Thomas Shaw	Katherine Power	Feb. 18, 1782	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Shaw	Martha Minchin	May 31, 1840	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Sheaves	Martha Noseworthy	Feb. 12, 1877	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
Mary Sheehan	Robert Prince	Nov. 09, 1865	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
SHEEN				
Patrick Sheen	Mary Pendergrass	Sep. 07, 1780	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Shean	Lucy Wimble	Mar. 03, 1800	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Joseph Shelley	Elizabeth Warren	Oct. 01, 1851	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
SHEPPERD/ SHEPPARD, Etc.				
Austin Sheppard	Susannah Hicks	Jul. 03, 1864	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
George Sheppard	Elizabeth Brophy	Jan. 14, 1797	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
George Shepherd	Anne Clence	Nov. 01, 1828	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
George Shepherd	Elizabeth McLauchlin	Jan. 06, 1831	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Isaac Moore Shepherd	Sarah Noseworthy	Oct. 28, 1868	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
James Shepperd	Mary Burke	Oct. 13, 1812	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Shepperd	Annie Sullivan	Feb. 10, 1884	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Shepperd	Mary Amelia Webber	Apr. 12, 1882	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Levi Shepherd	Selina Jane Andrews	Sep. 09, 1891	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Stewart Shepherd	Phoebe Dewling	Sep. 25, 1889	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Sheridan	Mary Kavanagh	Oct. 23, 1778	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Timothy Shipton	Elizabeth Cook	Nov. 24, 1830	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Thomas Shoal	Margaret Sinneh	Jun. 25, 1781	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
George Grey Short	Francis Stafford Pope	Nov. 20, 1863	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Peter Short	Mary Adlum	Nov. 18, 1845	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Shute	Mary Ann Efford	Dec. 17, 1889	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
George Skinner	Sarah Wood	Jul. 06, 1864	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
William Thomas Skinner	……. Williams	Oct. 22, 1801	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Silvey	Winifred Walsh	Nov. 24, 1813	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
SIMMS				
John Sinclair Simms	Catherine Matilda Canning	Jul. 02, 1868	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Sims	Phoebe Waterman	May 20, 1857	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Charles Edward Simmons	Anastasia Dewling	Nov. 07, 1892	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	
William Simmons	Fanny Chafe	May 15, 1838	St. John's West Petty Harbour	C of E
William Simmons	Paulina Clarke	Feb. 23, 1864	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
William Symons	Mary Whitten	Oct. 10, 1835	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Augustus Simms	Elizabeth Stevenson	Nov. 13, 1874	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
George Simms	Catherine Burke	Dec. 21, 1823	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
George Alfred Simms	Lizzie Reader	Jan. 11, 1890	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
William Cawley Simms	Juliana Hayward	Nov. 01, 1870	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
George Simpson	Elizabeth Bagley	Aug. 12, 1831	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Gilbert Sinclair	Catherine Fitzgerald	Aug. 13, 1833	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Sinelon	Janet Thompson	Feb. 28, 1832	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Singleton	Agnes Looney	Nov. 07, 1881	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Sinham	Jane Brace	Oct. 02, 1778	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Michael Sittle	Marsha Grey	Sep. 19, 1775	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
SKAINS/ SKEANS				
James Skains	Louisa Jane Dodd	Apr. 29, 1869	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
John Skains	Mary Leah Moncton	Nov. 16, 1882	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
William Skeans	Mary Ann Marshall	Dec. 05, 1882	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Adam Curren Skeffington	Jane Brown	May 11, 1861	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
William Skidman	Jane Elford	Mar. 04, 1760	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
George Skinner	Mary Hlscock	May 15, 1857	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
George Skinner	Sarah Penton	Oct. 30, 1862	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
Henry Maynard Skinner	Emily Bradshaw	Oct. 07, 1868	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
James Skinner	Ann Murphy	Jan. 08, 1763	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Joseph Skinner	Jane Wright Ashton	Sep. 02, 1828	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Samuel Skinner	Mary Anna Byrne	Nov. 25, 1858	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William MacKenzie Skues	Margaret Ayre	Oct. 02, 1857	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Charles Slade	Mary O'Neile	Jun. 14, 1840	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
(Lieutenant) Henry Slade	Mary Anne Wilson	Mar. 23, 1818	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Slapper	Maria Stewart	Aug. 06, 1839	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Slate	Anne Whitten	May 11, 1837	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Slattery	Mary Carey	Apr. 29, 1835	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Peter Sloman	Mary Condon	Aug. 22, 1827	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Smerdon	Mary Hiscock	DEc. 01, 1824	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Smeardon	Elizabeth Lock	Jan. 13, 1856	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Alexander William Saul Smythe	Isabell Warren	Aug. 27, 1866	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Charles Smith	Elizabeth Ann Chafe	Jul. 13, 1857	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Charles Smith	Anne Ley	Feb. 12, 1834	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Charles Smith	Maria Summers	Jan. 13, 1851	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Darby Smith	Eleanor Soyir	Oct. 16, 1771	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Edward Smith	Matilda Gibbings	Nov. 24, 1844	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
George Smith	Fanny Andrews	Dec. 08, 1873	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
George William Smith	Martha Price	Aug. 23, 1891	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	
George Smith	Caroline Skanes	Oct. 13, 1884	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
George James Smith	Agnes Stricklin	Nov. 01, 1874	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
George Smith	Mary Ann Torrent	Jul. 25, 1868	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Henry Thomas Sanders Smith	Sarah Baccon	Apr. 23, 1844	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Henry Smith	Catherine Collin	Dec. 08, 1842	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Henry Smith, Jr.	Louisa Hutchings	Jul. 05, 1834	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Smith	Mary Deady	Sep. 02, 1775	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Smith	Isabella McLure	Jan. 29, 1874	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Smith	Joan Burke	Mar. 06, 1760	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Smith	Charlotte Forsey	May 06, 1848	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
John Smith	Sarah Hinder	Nov. 21, 1818	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Smith	Anne Rifs	Dec. 04, 1838	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Nicholas Smith	Elizabeth Prowse	Nov. 26, 1835	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Philip Smyth	Margaret Regan	Jul. 11, 1850	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Robert Smith	Providence Tilley	Nov. 23, 1824	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Robert Smith	Sarah Hannah Williams	Jul. 06, 1862	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
Samuel Smith	Susannah Butt	Jan. 19, 1889	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
Samuel Smith	Elizabeth Wind	Jul. 22, 1772	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Walter Redfearn Smith	Mary Le Messurier	Jul. 04, 1871	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Smith	Elvina Frogan	May 01, 1886	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
William Smith	Ellen Norris	Sep. 20, 1845	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Smith	Mary Tilly	Feb. 18, 1835	St. John's St. Thomas's Emanuels	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
William Smith	Elizabeth Tuff	Jul. 13, 1848	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Snardon	Jane Butler	Nov. 23, 1797	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Snell	Mary Power	Mar. 01, 1766	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Joseph Snell	Margaret Shae	May 02, 1790	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
George Snellgrove	Mary Rennell	Apr. 11, 1822	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Snellgrove	Mary Harding	Oct. 31, 1801	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Snelgrove	Elizabeth Noseworthy	Jun. 15, 1836	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Henry Snook	Harriett Rogers	Jun. 18, 1828	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Snook	Anne Bow	Dec. 04, 1816	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Robert Snook	Robert Ellen Farrell	Dec. 03, 1847	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Jacob Snooks	Elizabeth Jane Murren	Oct. 08, 1870	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Edmund Snow	Elizabeth Mary Martin	Nov. 01, 1881	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Edward Snow	Susanne Earle	May 27, 1859	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Edward Snow	Jane Gallister	Dec. 31, 1812	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Edward Joseph Snow	Naomi Geary	Nov. 05, 1874	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
George Charles Snow	Martha Reader	Nov. 17, 1886	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
George James Snow	Dinah Tibbs	Jan. 21, 1886	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
George William Snow	Lucy Ann Wheeler	Dec. 01, 1888	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
Henry Snow	Jane Cummings	Apr. 09, 1848	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Snow	Frances French	Dec. 16, 1888	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Snow	Elizabeth Grouchy	Oct. 9, 1853	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Charles Snow	Catherine Voisey	Nov. 21, 1886	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Joseph Snow	Caroline Rose Bellman	May 25, 1882	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Joseph Barter Snow	Jane White	Dec. 04, 1879	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Philemon Snow	Martha Tibbs	Nov. 17, 1884	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Richard Thomas Snow	Elizabeth Vavasor	Dec. 29, 1867	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Phillip Grouchy Snow	Jane Sophia Bursell	Jul. 10, 1890	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Snow	Elizabeth Churchill	Nov. 10, 1782	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Snow	Emma Daniel	Dec. 14, 1882	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Wm James Snow	Alice Frances Kelly	Jun. 28, 1883	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
William Snow	Ellen Tbbs	Dec. 05, 1843	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Snow	Rosanna Ellen Whitton	Jan. 01, 1864	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
Simon Solomon	Sarah Thomas	Feb. 12, 1798	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
SOMERTON see SUMMERTON				
Francis Soon	Amy Clark	Oct. 22, 1767	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Soper	Elizabeth Bennett	Dec. 30, 1830	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Samuel Soper	Diana Whitten	Nov. 18, 1869	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
James Thomas Southcott	Georgiana Norman	Jun. 15, 1852	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
John Southcott	Pamela Ann Dwyer	Nov. 26, 1860	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Thomas Southcott	Mary Selina Roscoe	JUn. 01, 1881	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Sparer	Eleanor Shea	Oct. 21, 1826	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
George Spence	Elizabeth Crocker	Jun. 27, 1874	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Spence	Francis Elizabeth Garland	Nov. 23, 1879	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Kenneth George Spence	Elizabeth McKenzie Ash	Jan. 14, 1886	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John William Spry	Elizabeth Agnes Squerry	Aug. 11, 1869	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Spry	Sarah Widdicombe	May 02, 1802	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Henry Thomas Spurrell	Sophia Oakley	Jun. 06, 1885	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Leir Spurrell	Elizabeth Baldwin	Dec. 01, 1870	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Levi Spurrell	Louisa Gudger	May 24, 1860	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Moses Spurrell	Eliza Jane Baldwin	Nov. 14, 1878	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Richard Spurrel	Mary Rees	Apr. 30, 1890	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Robert Spurrell	Paulina Keats	Sep. 16, 1861	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Squaren	Elizabeth Thorne	Jul. 12, 1845	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Robert Squares	Sarah Parsons	Aug. 17, 1816	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Squarry	Mary Ann Ryall	Feb. 21, 1845	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Squire	Elizabeth Queenlan	Oct. 29, 1882	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Benjamin Squires	Emily Jane Fryers	Nov. 01, 1877	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Benjamin Squires	Mary Smith	Jun. 23, 1817	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
George Squires	Elizabeth Clark	Dec. 17, 1845	St. John's Pouch Cove Torbay	C of E
George Squires	Ellen Ryan	Jul. 06, 1875	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Henry Cook Squires	Julia Ann Squires	Jan. 09, 1884	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Squires	Grace Eustace	Nov. 19, 1839	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
John Squires	Elizabeth Summington	Nov. 03, 1801	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Squires	Eliza Taylor	Jun. 04, 1872	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Jonathon Squires	Mary Smith	May 22, 1823	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Joseph Squires	Amy Delaney	Sep. 15, 1846	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Joseph Jonathon Squires	Eliza Fry	May 31, 1850	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Joseph Squires	Charlotte Hiscock	Nov. 13, 1827	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Oliver Squires	Eliza Roberts	Dec. 23, 1889	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Richard Squires	Mary Tucker	Nov. 11, 1822	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Samuel Squires	Catherine Frances Eagan	Aug. 11, 1888	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Thomas Squires	Lydia Hiscock	Oct. 04, 1874	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
William Squires	Elizabeth Cox	Nov. 15, 1798	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Squires	Rebecca Jane Vett	Aug. 24, 1886	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
William Stabb	Jane Barter	Sep. 20, 1842	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Jonas Barter Stabb	Henrietta Caroline Hoyles Emerson	Jul. 06, 1874	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
Nicholas Spark Stabb	Annie Rebecca Smith	Jun. 19, 1861	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Stabb	Sarah Elizabeth Scaplin	Jan. 10, 1871	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
Thomas Stack	Bridget Anderson	May 14, 1797	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Moses Stacy	Susannah Clay	Dec. 28, 1767	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Stacy	Isabel Byron Finlay	May 28, 1859	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Frederick Stagman	Jane Gatheral	Jun. 29, 1864	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Stansbury	Catherine Wooodfine	May 11, 1845	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Robert Francis Stansbury	Sarah Sexton	Jan. 14, 1893	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Robert Frances Stansbury	Rebecca Young	Feb. 14, 1881	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
William Henry Stansbury	Louisa Ann Martin	Aug. 28, 1884	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Bruce Stappeton	Margaret Shae	Oct. 15, 1765	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Stapleton	Anstiz Conduct	Aug. 21, 1780	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Stares	Elizabeth Ann Stares	Feb. 23, 1865	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
John Stark	Elizabeth Sophia Ludgate	Oct. 19, 1848	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Stark	Sophia Montgomery	Jan. 01, 1824	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Wm John Steed	Emma Beatrice Kilpatrick	Sep. 14, 1883	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Steel	Katherine English	Jul. 24, 1775	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Steel	Ann Sealey	Apr. 17, 1861	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
STEARS/STEERS				
Richard Stears	Mary Anne Allen	Nov. 16, 1835	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Robert Stears	Anna Plipard	Aug. 27, 1826	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Steers	Frances Bryan	Nov. 26, 1798	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Steers	Elizabeth Ann McGoubrey	Nov. 13, 1841	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
John Stentaford, Jr.	Anne Geary	Sep. 13, 1828	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
STEPHENS/ STEVENS				
George Stevens	Eleanor Shears	Jan. 26, 1817	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Henry Stephens	Sarah Ann Waterman	Jun. 30, 1757	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Stevens	Hannah Troone	Dec. 22, 1763	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Stephens	Anne Phelan	Sep. 06, 1822	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Richard Stevens	Kitty Schielmock	Jul. 13, 1831	St. John's St. Thomas's Venison Tickle Labrador	C of E
Thomas Stevens	Johanna Frances Snow	May 15, 1886	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
William Stevens	Mary Russell	Apr. 17, 1815	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Charles Frederick Stevenson	Jane McCallum Graham	Jan. 01, 1891	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
James Stevenson	Mary Corigdon	Dec. 04, 1880	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Stevenson	Martha Tucker	Nov. 24, 1834	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Andrew Stewart	Mary Weir	Jan. 26, 1840	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Andrew Stewart	Agnes Wilson	Sep. 30, 1830	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Anthony Stewart	Susanna Scarfbrook	Jun. 09, 1783	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Edmund Fanning Stewart	Catherine Morris	Nov. 23, 1838	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
James Stewart	Maria Snook	Jan. 15, 1831	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Stuart	Louisa Bindon	Feb. 15, 1844	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Stewart	Mary Anne James	May 29, 1817	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Stewart	Mary Southian	May 21, 1789	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Matthew Stewart	Maria Elliott	Aug. 24, 1836	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Robins Stick	Emma Colton Knight	May 30, 1878	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
Charles Henry Stitson	Elizabeth Ann French	Oct. 28, 1868	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Stidstone	Jane Moore	Nov. 30, 1859	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
William Henry Stidstone	Sarah Jane Chafe	Oct. 08, 1854	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Albert Stirling	Susan Peyton	Nov. 18, 1862	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
John Thomas Stirling	Catherine Derry	Aug. 21, 1785	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Stirling	Isabella King	Nov. 23, 1801	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Robert Stodart	Joanna Tyran	Jan. 27, 1838	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Stokes	Mary Bivel Thomas	Sep. 10, 1774	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
George Stone	Judith Hammond	Nov. 21, 1786	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
George Stone	Mary Pickat	Aug. 16, 1772	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Henry Stone	Susannah Skinner	Dec. 03, 1851	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Ashton Stone	Tryphaena Wellwan	Jul. 07, 1883	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Joseph Skinner Stone	Christania Selina Hennebury	Apr. 08, 1882	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Joseph Oakley Stone	Ann Phillips	Dec. 10, 1785	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Robert Stone	Jane Ann Gardiner	May 23, 1880	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
George Stoneman	Anne Guswell	Feb. 07, 1815	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
George Stoneman	Margaret Heffron	Jun. 14, 1857	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Stoneman	Mary Conners	May 19, 1788	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Stoneman	Catherine Roberts	Jun. 10, 1815	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Stoneman	Sophia Louisa Winsor	Oct. 30, 1888	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Stafford Stowe	Eleanor Allen	Dec. 16, 1780	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Stoyle	Mary Kent	Dec. 09, 1822	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Coulter Strachan, M.D.	Mary Winter	Jul. 16, 1825	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Albert Stranger	Jessie Clift Ewing	Jul. 05, 1864	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
Karl Nicholas Strahlman	Susannah Cadwell	Nov. 19, 1877	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
John Street	…… Bulley	Nov. 17, 1793	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Robert Strickland	Mary Pilley	Mar. 14, 1840	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Strickland	Catherine Atkins	Jul. 22, 1844	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Stripling	Mary Sowey	Apr. 25, 1768	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Albert Strong	Elizabeth Ann Bursey	Oct. 21, 1883	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
William Struggles	Dorcas Sullivan	Nov. 25, 1885	St. John's Pouch Cove Pouch Cove	C of E
John Strugnell	Hanna Wells	Nov. 15, 1849	St. John's Pouch Cove Pouch Cove	C of E
Joseph Strugnell	Jessie Ann Langmead	Dec. 11, 1880	St. John's Pouch Cove Pouch Cove	C of E
John Stukley	Mary Loveys	Jul. 05, 1828	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Joseph Stumbley	Susannah Percy	Nov. 12, 1846	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Edward Sullivan	Martha Baldwin	Dec. 22, 1884	St. John's Pouch Cove Pouch Cove	C of E
Edward Sullivan	Eleanor Farrell	Nov. 04, 1828	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Edward Sullivan	Dorothy Squires	May 27, 1820	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Francis Horatio Sullivan	Mary Ann Kirby	May 06, 1876	St. John's Pouch Cove Pouch Cove	C of E
Francis Sullivan	Selina Weyland	Jan. 13, 1874	St. John's Pouch Cove Pouch Cove	C of E
John Sullivan	Susannah Churchill	Nov. 22, 1831	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Thomas Sullivan	Grace Gould	Dec. 04, 1862	St. John's Pouch Cove Pouch Cove	C of E
John Sullivan	Caroline Hudson	Nov. 28, 1849	St. John's Pouch Cove Pouch Cove	C of E
John Sullivan	Mary Jane Noseworthy	Dec. 18, 1874	St. John's Pouch Cove Pouch Cove	C of E
John Sullivan	Charlotte Sparker	Dec. 08, 1884	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Sullivan	Clementina Sullivan	Dec. 23, 1882	St. John's Pouch Cove Pouch Cove	C of E
Richard Sullivan	Elizabeth Gould	Dec. 25, 1864	St. John's Pouch Cove Pouch Cove	C of E
Thomas Sullivan	Elizabeth Jane Rogers	Sep. 15, 1856	St. John's Pouch Cove Pouch Cove	C of E
William Sullivan	Sarah Granger	Jun. 23, 1768	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Sullivan	Sarah Jane Hudson	Jun. 08, 1871	St. John's Pouch Cove Pouch Cove	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
John Summers	Susannah Squires	Oct. 19, 1875	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Patrick Summers	Amelia Westcott	Dec. 16, 1883	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
George Somerton	Mary Sweeney	Dec. 02, 1814	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Summerton	Margaret Miller	Sep. 06, 1883	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Maurice Supey	Eleanor Clary	Jan. 27, 1778	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
George Sutton	Jane Rylend Burton	Jun. 22, 1827	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Henry Sutton	Elizabeth Ann Stephens	Apr. 26, 1875	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
James Swan	Elizabeth Snook	Nov. 06, 1830	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Benjamin Hugh Swatridge	Elizabeth Ballard	Nov. 27, 1875	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Cornelius Sweeney	Jane Earls	Dec. 21, 1796	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Benjamin Sweetland	Tryphena Goden	Dec. 04, 1827	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Frederick Sykes	Charlotte Maloney	Nov. 08, 1873	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
James Sylvester	Mary Carroll	Oct. 03, 1813	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Richard Taffe	Mary Roberts	Jan. 03, 1819	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Charles Talbot	Mary Phillips	Oct. 19, 1854	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Talbot	Mary Hellier	Apr. 30, 1829	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Robert Talbot	Henrietta Fanny Williams Blackman	Aug. 18, 1842	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Joseph Tapson	Jane Perkins	Nov. 11, 1857	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
TATE				
Henry Albert Tate	Mary Young	Jan. 12, 1879	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Thomas Sinclair Tait	Elizabeth White	Dec. 22, 1883	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Tatom	Catherine Keating	Sep. 23, 1801	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Abraham Tavener	Susannah Blondin	Jun. 17, 1801	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Taverner	Ann Caroline Masters	Nov. 06, 1847	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Joseph Tawan	Mary Perchard	Jul. 11, 1829	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Abraham Taylor	Eliza Daw	Nov. 12, 1838	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Anthony Taylor	Sarah Jane Payne	Dec. 23, 1890	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Charles Taylor	Sarah Porsland/ Pousland	Oct. 25, 1857	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
David Taylor	Elizabeth Jane Knox	May 05, 1845	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Duncan Norton Taylor	Harriett Liddell Hoyles	Oct. 19, 1864	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Emmanuel Taylor	Julia Boney	Nov. 11, 1882	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James John Taylor	Catherine Cadwell	Apr. 28, 1883	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
James Taylor	Susanna Lindberg	Oct. 30, 1884	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Edwin Taylor	Mary Anne Reader	Sep. 17, 1852	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Taylor	Jane Snow	Jun. 14, 1839	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Joseph Taylor	Belinda White	Nov. 30, 1837	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Pleeman Taylor	Zillah Pack	Jul. 31, 1880	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Richard Taylor	Jane Clancey	Dec. 04, 1845	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Silas Taylor	Katherine Moss	Nov. 18, 1879	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Bulley Taylor	Sarah Lakeman	Dec. 03, 1788	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Taylor	Frances Hawkins	Feb. 09, 1852	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
William Taylor	Rebecca Hollett	Oct. 16, 1866	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Taylor	Rebecca Moore	Jun. 19, 1864	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
William Henry Tatlor	Anne Smith	Oct. 28, 1847	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Teed	Mary Allen	Aug. 22, 1815	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Terry	Mary Pinkerton	Jun. 05, 1845	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Gladstone Tessier	Isabella Steer	Dec. 06, 1865	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
Geowan Peter Tessier	Jane Caroline Carter	Feb. 04, 1849	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
John Robert Thistle	Mary Boon	Oct. 07, 1877	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
Joseph Thistle	Rachael Noseworthy	Jan. 10, 1887	St. John's East Pouch Cove Pouch Cove	METH
William Thistle	Emmeline Langmead	Jan. 01, 1833	St. John's East Pouch Cove Pouch Cove	METH
William Thistle	Mary Jane Vater	Jun. 11, 1881	St. John's East Pouch Cove Pouch Cove	METH
Charles Henry Thomas	Isabel Pretty	Apr. 30, 1887	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Henry Phillips Thomas	Elizabeth Phillips Dixon	Sep. 12, 1818	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Henry Thomas	Elizabeth England	Nov. 28, 1891	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Thomas	Ann Hiscock	Feb. 13, 1842	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Joseph Thomas	Eliza Harvey	Aug. 01, 1863	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Martin Thomas	Jane Crossman	Aug. 13, 1831	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Matthew Thomas	Virtue Ann Hussey	Aug. 07, 1879	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
Nicholas Thomas	Eliza Murphy	Oct. 09, 1851	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
William Thomas	Mary Barrett	Nov. 10, 1812	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Thomas	Anne Dixon	Jan. 23, 1823	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Thomas	Elizabeth Nountford	Jul. 09, 1797	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Thomas	Jemima Poole	Oct. 30, 1882	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
William Henry Thomas	Emma Pope	Jan. 17, 1886	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
THOMPSON/ THOMSON				
Andrew Thomson	Margaret Broadrick	Jan. 16, 1790	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Charles Thompson	Anne Hayward	Feb. 09, 1834	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
George Theodore Thompson	Jessie Churchill	Sep. 07, 1871	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
George Theodore Thompson	Jessie Eliza Coyell	Feb. 12, 1861	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
James Thomson	Elizabeth Whelan	Oct. 09, 1851	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Barr Thompson	Eliza Boucher	Jun. 28, 1828	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Theodore Frederick Thompson	Eleanor Ann Oakley	Feb. 05, 1883	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Thomas Thompson	Katherine Weyland	1756	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Thomson	Diana Roberts	Feb. 07, 1815	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Thomson	Margaret Ward	Jun. 14, 1875	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
Charles Thorne	Frederica Susannah Bayly	Dec. 20, 1843	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Henry Thorne	Mary Dodd	Dec. 01, 1855	St. John's Pouch Cove Torbay	C of E
James Thorne	Jane Collins	Aug. 23, 1859	St. John's Pouch Cove Torbay	C of E
John Thorne	Catherine Greally	May 05, 1825	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Nathaniel Thorne	Rachel Codner	Nov. 09, 1862	St. John's Pouch Cove Torbay	C of E
Nathaniel Thorne	Mary Emma Noseworthy	Nov. 10, 1891	St. John's Pouch Cove Pouch Cove	C of E
Richard Thorne	Elizabeth Biddescombe	Dec. 22, 1892	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Richard Thorne	Mary Martin	Feb. 10, 1850	St. John's Pouch Cove Torbay	C of E
Robert Thorne	Eliza Codner	Nov. 25, 1862	St. John's Pouch Cove Torbay	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Samuel Thorne	Mary Ann Baldwin	Jan. 01, 1890	St. John's Pouch Cove Pouch Cove	C of E
Samuel Thorne	Ellen Hammond	Jan. 15, 1885	St. John's Pouch Cove Torbay	C of E
William Thorne	Grace Codner	Nov. 17, 1855	St. John's Pouch Cove Torbay	C of E
William Thorne	Agnes Field	Nov. 03, 1817	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Eleazer Thornton	Elizabeth Nurse	Jan. 05, 1831	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Thorpe	Sarah Ballard	Jul. 05, 1814	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
TIBBS				
James Tbbs	Margery Howe	Nov. 25, 1832	St. John's St. Thomas's Portugal Cove	C of E
John Tibbs	Mathilda Jenkins	Sep. 04, 1890	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Thomas Tbbs	Catherine Cottary	Dec. 03, 1854	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Frances Tibohelievre	Jane Le Briton	Dec. 13, 1798	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Ticco	Jane Topper	Jul. 20, 1766	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Tidstone	Anne Roberts	Nov. 18, 1829	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
William Bevil Thomas Tiers, Esq.	Sophia Carson	May 29, 1827	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Tiller	Matilda Tuff	Oct. 30, 1855	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
TILLY/TILLEY				
George Tilley	Elizabeth Taylor	May 27, 1836	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Tilley	Providence Snow	Oct. 15, 1873	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
James Tilly	Ann White	Oct. 29, 1881	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Peter Tilly	Ellen Ryan	Nov. 28, 1882	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Tilley	Jane Jeffries	Aug. 22, 1784	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Henry Tilly	Rebecca Suly	Oct. 20, 1877	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Nicholas Tobin	Anstis. Brunel	Dec. 24, 1757	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Toddridge	Susanna Williams	Mar. 05, 1821	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Toddridge	Elizabeth Fevreh	May 24, 1775	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Richard Toff	Mary Kain	Dec. 26, 1764	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Benjamin Topp	Elizabeth Tucker	Jan. 10, 1791	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Topp	Joanna Higgins	Jan. 02, 1819	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Charles Topper	Ann Martin	Nov. 27, 1871	St. John's Pouch Cove Torbay	C of E
Charles Topper	Ann Thorn	Dec. 15, 1817	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
George Topper	Elizabeth Bradbury	Dec. 11, 1839	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Henry Topper	Emma Dawe	Aug. 13, 1883	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
James Topper	Susanna Miller	Oct. 01, 1867	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Topper	Charlotte Broxtale	Dec. 15, 1801	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Topper	Susannah Greenslide	Nov. 26, 1856	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Topper	Elizabeth Haynes	Nov. 19, 1787	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Jonas Topper	Elizabeth Purcell	Dec. 02, 1873	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Samuel Topper	Rebecca Greenslade	Nov. 30, 1859	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Thomas Topper	Thomasina Gosse	Dec. 16, 1819	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Topper	Martha Whitten	Dec. 01, 1860	St. John's Pouch Cove Torbay	C of E
John Charles Toussaint	Mary Anne Cowen	Nov. 01, 1834	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Toussaint	Eliza Parsons	Dec. 27, 1860	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Towel	Mary Hawkins	Nov. 18, 1818	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Toyer	Sarah Coady	Feb. 09, 1819	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Francis Tracy	Joanna Flemming	Dec. 04, 1817	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Tracy	Ann Hays	Nov. 10, 1767	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Henry Trapnell	Sarah Moors	Dec. 05, 1829	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Michael Traverse	Margaret Hurley	Sep. 30, 1816	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Tremblett	Anne Breenlen	Feb. 12, 1816	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Robert Tremlett	Elizabeth Way Dare	Nov. 27, 1821	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Tremills	Harriett Hall	Dec. 10, 1877	St. John's West Bread & Cheese Cove, Bay Bulls	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
James Tribble	Ellen Kehoe	Jun. 20, 1994	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Tribble	Phoebe Sully	Sep. 01, 1870	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Joseph Trico	Tora Langdon	Oct. 22, 1863	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Ralph Francis Trimmingham, Esq.	Ann Brine	Jan. 14, 1832	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Charles Tripp	Margaret Annie Simmons	Jun. 24, 1871	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Trivik	Elizabeth Snellgrove	Jul. 10, 1817	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Elias Truscott	Ellen Stephenson	Jan. 20, 1882	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Elias Thomas Tucker	Eliza Caroline Whitten	Nov. 30, 1871	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
John Tucker	Mary Huikston	Dec. 04, 1781	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Joseph Tucker	Mary Jane Millar	Oct. 27, 1875	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Joseph Tucker	Elizabeth Stone	Jan. 29, 1775	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Nathanael Tucker	Fanny Gillard	Jan. 01, 1840	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Richard Tucker	Mary Ann Squire	Nov. 07, 1814	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Robert Tucker	Patience Butt	Jan. 03, 1803	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Robert Davy Tucker	Mary Jane Majors	Sep. 29, 1883	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Robert Tucker	Charlotte Squires	May 05, 1884	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Robert Tucker	Ann Woodward	Oct. 20, 1767	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Tucker	Mary Johnston	Apr. 23, 1832	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Tucker	Elizabeth Tucker	May 12, 1887	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
William Tuffer	Sarah James Watson	Nov. 27, 1849	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
William Tuffin	Mary Ivey	Feb. 12, 1872	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Samuel Tulk	Mahala Marshall	Nov. 14, 1855	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
William Tulk	Esther Sophia Morris	Apr. 09, 1874	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Ambrose Tumewell	Anne Murphy	Nov. 24, 1820	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
John Tunbridge	Sydney Mary Elizabeth Carter	Jan. 29, 1867	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Twane	Elizabeth Jenkins	Jan. 29, 1766	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Tweet	Elizabeth Ainsworth	Oct. 08, 1857	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Charles Frederick Tyler	Catherine Bindon	Jan. 08, 1850	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Nathaniel Tynes	Charlotte King	Jan. 05, 1842	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Nathaniel Tynes	Louisa Street Raines	Sep. 04, 1844	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Charles Tynon	Ann Boyle	Oct. 03, 1848	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Edward Ernest Udle	Annie Louisa Cooke	Sep. 29, 1886	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
George William Udle	Jane Emeline Wilkie	Jul. 14, 1875	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
UNDRY				
John Undry	Phebe Snow	Nov. 09, 1801	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Richard Undrey	Mary Paul	Oct. 17, 1801	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Joseph Aspinell Uren	Eliza Petten	Aug. 28, 1839	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
William Vallence, Esq.	Margaret McGill Dunscombe	Jul. 24, 1830	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Valley	Ellen Malone	Sep. 12, 1818	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
George Vanderhoff	Anne Jackson	Jan. 21, 1843	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Vasey	Mary Ann Mitchell	May 05, 1853	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Francis Vater	Abigail Thistle	Nov. 03, 1884	St. John's East Pouch Cove Pouch Cove	METH
Peter Vautier	Tryphenia Clark	Sep. 26, 1856	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Henry Joseph Vavasor	Jane Young	Apr. 05, 1872	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
James Henry Vavasor	Elizabeth Skinner	Jan. 11, 1843	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Vavasor	Mary Curtis	May 03, 1836	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Samuel James Vavasor	Eunice Fenimore	Sep. 11, 1875	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
Samuel James Vavasor	Maria Ann Johnston	Nov. 27, 1870	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Thomas Vavasor	Catharine Pynn	Sep. 19, 1840	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
William Venicomb	Joan Power	Sep. 14, 1766	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Vett	Margaret Congdon	Dec. 10, 1890	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
VIRGE/VERGE				
Benjamin Verge	Mary Ann Witten	Oct. 02, 1872	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
John Verge	Dorcas Babstock	Oct. 05, 1873	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Verge	Hannah Sexton	Aug. 02, 1873	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Joseph Verge	Rachel Ann Shaw	Dec. 02, 1888	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Thomas Verge	Sarah Ann Balstock	May 30, 1883	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
William Virge	Mary Penay	Oct. 23, 1821	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Vicary	Maria Harwood	Nov. 18, 1847	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Harry Manted Vidler	Emma Templeman Bendle	Mar. 31, 1872	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
William Vincent	Margaret Shaw	Nov. 22, 1831	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Mark Virze	Bridget Clark	Sep. 29, 1854	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Elias Voisey	Sarah Ann Field	Apr. 21, 1889	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Jacob Voisey	Ann Butt	Feb. 02, 1884	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
John Voisey	Margaret Martin	Dec. 04, 1856	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Richard Voysey	Elizabeth Jeffries	Nov. 12, 1822	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Richard Voysey	Catherine Jennings	Feb. 17, 1829	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Richard Voisey	Mary McCarthy	Feb. 13, 1866	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Stephen Voisey	Julia Bradbury	Nov. 27, 1891	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Thomas Voysey	Jane Martin	Nov. 24, 1829	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Richard Voisey	Eunice Snelgrove	Nov. 19, 1884	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
William Thomas Voisey	Josephine Barbara Dodd	Oct. 16, 1890	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Nicholas Volmer	Jane Freeman	Sep. 24, 1825	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Johnstone Vicars	Emma Maria Garrett	Oct. 31, 1843	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Richard Vuars, Esq.	Morrienne Sparier Williams	Jun. 01, 1819	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Joseph Vye	Sarah Pennell	Oct. 23, 1833	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Bursell Wadland	Eliza Matthews Barker	Jul. 15, 1890	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Edward Wakeham	Anne Brooking	Nov. 22, 1837	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
James Wakeham	Elizabeth Greenslade	Feb. 11, 1864	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Wakeham	Susanna Tucker	Oct. 16, 1830	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Richard Wakeham	Bridget English	Sep. 25, 1886	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Wakeham	Isabella Adams	Jun. 20, 1874	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Thomas Wakeham	Elizabeth Pegram	Dec. 02, 1788	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Wale	Polly Moseigh	Aug. 26, 1774	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Alexander Walker	Jane Allan	Jul. 04, 1849	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Charles Walker	Elizabeth Moorcroft	Jun. 04, 1834	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
John Walker	Mary Roberts	Dec. 07, 1864	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
Thomas Walker	Elizabeth Nash	May 08, 1784	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Walker	Anne Wakeham	Feb. 07, 1815	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Walker	Anne Yow	Oct. 20, 1833	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Walker	Mary Clark	Dec. 28, 1854	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Edmund Wall	Elizabeth Murphy	Mar. 21, 1779	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Michael Wall	Anne Halley	May 11, 1845	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
WALLACE/ WALLICE, Etc.				
Robert Wallice	Mary Mahoney	Sep. 29, 1771	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Samuel Wallace Sisannah Small	Susannah Small	Oct. 19, 1851	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Wallis	Jane French	May 06, 1863	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
William Wallace	Joanne Walsh	Jan. 07, 1775	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Matthew William Walbank	Elizabeth Jane McLea	Jan. 21, 1851	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
John Walsh	Ellen Henneberry	Nov. 17, 1856	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Michael Walsh	Mary Simms	Nov. 05, 1812	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Patrick Walsh	Mary Dooling	May 20, 1816	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Stephen Walsh	Johanna Doisy	Jan. 29, 1858	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Thomas John Walters	Ellen Murphy	Feb. 11, 1843	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
William Walters	Tryphena Hiscock	Jun. 09, 1883	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
Henry Ward	Sarah Furze	Sep. 03, 1864	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
William James Ward	Amelia Mary Louisa Salter	May 29, 1847	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
William Michael Ward	Margaret Tobin	Jun. 18, 1845	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
William James Ward	Anna Maria Webster Ward	Jun. 19, 1860	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Robert Ware	Mary Elford	Dec. 01, 1782	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Benjamin Waring	Mary Lynes	Sep. 04, 1848	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
James Warnicker	Elizabeth Ann Taylor	Dec. 08, 1869	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
Adolph George Warren	Francis Clarissa Coen	Jan. 03, 1884	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Edward Thomas Cook Warren	Eliza Blackler	May 05, 1870	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
Edward Warren	Elizabeth Coyle	Jul. 25, 1835	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Elias Warren	Emma Sealey	Nov. 08, 1866	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Elias Warren	Mary Jane Sealey	Nov. 19, 1856	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
George Warren	Sarah Anne Coyell	Feb. 12, 1845	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Warren	Elizabeth Chafe	Aug. 28, 1837	St. John's West Petty Harbour	C of E
James Warren	Isabella Reed	Jun. 05, 1830	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Warren	Mary Daw	Nov. 29, 1841	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Samuel Washer	Elizabeth Squires	Oct. 31, 1798	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Samuel Waters	Ann Chalk	Oct. 21, 1800	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Thomas Waterman	Margaret Snellgrove	Jun. 23, 1818	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Willliam Waterman	Elizabeth Lawrence	May 05, 1845	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Jessie Waterway	Mary Ewing Stranger	Jan. 29, 1889	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
Henry Watkins	Margaret Hawkins	Aug. 06, 1835	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Watt	Lucretia Chafe	May 28, 1849	St. John's West Petty Harbour	C of E
James Waugh	Ann Elizabeth Waugh	Oct. 19, 1876	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Matthew Waugh	Mary Ann Coolins	Oct. 09, 1856	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Way	Joanna Thomas	Sep. 18, 1840	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Thomas Wear	Mary Ann Sarrell	May 16, 1850	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Weatherdon	Hannah Hunt	Jan. 19, 1862	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
William Weatherston	Caroline Knight	Dec. 17, 1825	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
David Charles Webber	Violet Emily Scarlett	Jun. 10, 1890	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
George Webber	Hannah Louisa	Nov. 18, 1867	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
George Webber	Elizabeth Jasmen Shamler	Jun. 04, 1844	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
George William Webber	Annie Jane Williams	Jul. 09, 1884	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
John Webber	Jessie Norris Cole	Mar. 21, 1872	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Elliot Webber	Jane Marshfield	Jun. 23, 1884	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Peter Webber	Rebecca Johnston	Dec. 12, 1817	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Robert Ernest Webber	Mary Courage	Mar. 09, 1886	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Samuel Webber	Sarah Mary Lush	Dec. 13, 1854	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Samuel George Webber	Mary Margaret Ryan	Aug. 17, 1892	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
William Webber	Mary Cramp	Nov. 16, 1843	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
William Webber	Mary Reardon	Dec. 18, 1834	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
WEDDEN/ WHEDDEN				
Joseph Wedden	Honor Corrigan	Dec. 12, 1816	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Wheddon	Elizabeth Hutchings	Apr. 17, 1758	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
John Weddleston	Jane King	May 5, 1787	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Wedlocke	Jane Whitten	Mar. 26, 1817	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Weeks	Elizabeth Edgecombe	Nov. 30, 1878	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
James Weir	Mary Ann	Jan. 10, 1891	St. John's West Petty Harbour	C of E
James Weir	Ann Turner	Nov. 05, 1857	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Robert Weir	Mary Jane Whitten	Jan. 11, 1884	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Thomas Weir	Louise Mullett Collings	Aug. 31, 1854	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Weir	Charlotte Martin	Dec. 06, 1880	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
William Weir	Caroline Pendergast	Nov. 20, 1843	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Nicholas Weish	Elizabeth Dunn	Feb. 18, 1765	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Welch	Ann Perry	Apr. 02, 1784	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Moses Bartlett Wellman	Emily Goodland	Dec. 08, 1887	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Wellis	Mary Sash	Apr. 30, 1769	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Francis Wells	Annie Newell	Nov. 10, 1890	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Richard Wells	Rachel Rippon	Aug. 07, 1781	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Nathanael Wells	Elizabeth Tiller	Apr. 24, 1851	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
William Wells	Maria Clements	Nov. 11, 1858	St. John's Pouch Cove Torbay	C of E
John Welsh	Jane Jackson	1754	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Welsh	Mary Le Gros	Nov. 28, 1849	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Welsh	Elizabeth Wyeh alias Haley	Apr. 07, 1770	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Weram	Diana Miller	Dec. 01, 1874	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
WESCOTT/ WESTCOTT				
Alexander Wescott	Jane Little	Nov. 16, 1880	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Wescott	Druscilla Barnes	Mar. 13, 1879	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Westcott	Katherine Kenwick	Sep. 19, 1779	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Westcott	Anna Solomon	Feb. 14, 1828	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Robert Wescott	Mary Barnes	Feb. 11, 1772	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Robert Wescott	Mary Weler	Oct. 09, 1770	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Seward Westcott	Sidney Angel	Feb. 13, 1817	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Seaward Westcott	Ana Jackman	Dec. 16, 1851	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Westcott	Joanna Griffiths	Oct. 25, 1825	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Westcott	Sarah Williams	May 11, 1854	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas West	Mary Sandford	Sep. 14, 1854	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William West	Fanny Steers	May 22, 1821	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Robert William Weston	Susannah Martin	Nov. 28, 1880	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Whelan	Dorcas King	Dec. 28, 1886	St. John's East Pouch Cove Bauline	METH
Samuel Whelan	Dorcas Cox	Dec. 15, 1886	St. John's East Pouch Cove Pouch Cove	METH
Samuel Whalen	Amelia Follet	May 07, 1891	St. John's East Pouch Cove Bauline	METH

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Stephen Whelan	Mary Long Page Earle	Oct. 09, 1872	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Whedden see Weddon				
George Wheeler	Sarah Morris	Nov. 15, 1856	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Wheeler	Louisa Cane	Dec. 01, 1887	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
James Wheeler	Mary Jane Squires	Sep. 13, 1876	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Joseph Wheeler	Mary Hannah Goss	May 21, 1871	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Peter Wheeler	Sophia Barr	Dec. 16, 1891	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Philip Wheeler	Ellen McCarthy	Mar. 14, 1868	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Philip Wheeler	Hannah Murrain	Apr. 24, 1840	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Francis Wheeler	Mary Ann Williams	Oct. 14, 1848	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Whelan	Ann Reid	Aug. 15, 1883	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Whey	Ann Songsworthy	Feb. 11, 1778	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Edward Wheyland	Susannah Hammond	May 11, 1778	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Wheyland	Sarah Hammond	Oct. 20, 1770	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Wheyland	Katherine Purcell	Nov. 03, 1772	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Wheyland	Mary Atkins	Feb. 06, 1760	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Gregory Wheymouth	Susannah Perfect	Nov. 26, 1776	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
WHIDDON see WHITTEN				
Henry John Whiken	Charlotte Bussey	Nov. 06, 1879	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
George Wiltshire	Sarah Kerry Grady	Dec. 30, 1838	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Whisker	Eleanor Gilchrist	Jul. 28, 1783	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James White	Mary Ellen Gosse	Oct. 25, 1873	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
James White	Elizabeth Saunders	Oct. 19, 1871	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Henry White	Mary Anne Udle	Dec. 18, 1883	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John White	Eema Anthony	Dec. 20, 1841	St. John's Pouch Cove Torbay	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
John Alexander White	Margaret Ash	Nov. 17, 1879	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John White	Elizabeth Easterbrook	Nov. 15, 1866	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John White	Ann Jane Biddlecombe Perritt	Nov. 01, 1888	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Joseph White	Anna Maria Bulley	Dec. 02, 1888	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
Neil White	Charlotte Kent	Nov. 18, 1875	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Richard White	Roseanna Chafe	Oct. 04, 1854	St. John's West Petty Harbour	C of E
Richard White	Mary Lee	Dec. 12, 1871	St. John's West Petty Harbour	C of E
Samuel White	Sarah Bright	Sep. 20, 1798	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Stephen White	Jessie Rodgers	Oct. 10, 1891	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Thomas William White	Louisa Grant	Aug. 24, 1889	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas White	Emma Pack	Dec. 03, 1882	St. John's West Holy Trinity Church, Bay Bulls	C of E
Thomas White	Mary Purcell	Jul. 27, 1887	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
William White	Elizabeth Ware	May 26, 1836	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
William Thomas White	Mary Jane Wells	Nov. 12, 1881	St. John's Pouch Cove Torbay	C of E
Richard Whiteway	Anne Brine	Oct. 04, 1827	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Samuel Whiteway	Mary Callaghan	May 15, 1848	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
William Vallence Whiteway	Mary Lighthouse	Dec. 16, 1862	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Montague Stopford Whitmore	Georgina Louisa Philis Hogsett	Mar. 27, 1852	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
WITTEN/WHITTEN/ WHITTON, Etc.				
Edward Witten	Mary Burgess	Dec. 10, 1846	St. John's West Petty Harbour	C of E
George Whitton	Elvina Beer	Nov. 25, 1858	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
George Whitten	Caroline Chafe	May 16, 1844	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
George Witten	Mary Chafe	May 24, 1828	St. John's West Petty Harbour	C of E
George Whitten	Mary Cook	Dec. 10, 1816	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
George Burgess Whitton	Elizabeth Ann Lester	Dec. 29, 1874	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
Henry Whitten	Clara Buckler	May 20, 1866	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Henry Witten	Hannah Chafe	Nov. 12, 1857	St. John's West Petty Harbour	C of E
Henry Whitten	Elizabeth Coaker	Feb. 22, 1853	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Henry John Whitten	Louisa Wiseman	May 15, 1884	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
James Edward Whitten	Sarah Agnes Baird	May 10, 1889	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Whitten	Elizabeth Burgess	May 31, 1844	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Whitten	Jenny Chaffe	Dec. 17, 1818	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Witten	Elizabeth Doyle	Oct. 28, 1857	St. John's West Petty Harbour	C of E
John Whitten	Ann Topper	Nov. 23, 1881	St. John's Pouch Cove Torbay	C of E
John Thomas Whitton	Jessie Tucker	Jan. 11, 1880	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
Josiah Whitton	Mary Jane Tilley	Dec. 04, 1856	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Peter Whitten	Anna Louisa Brine	Oct. 30, 1862	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Robert Witten	Martha Bishop	Nov. 17, 1851	St. John's West Petty Harbour	C of E
Robert Burgess Whitton	Mary Elizabeth Milley	Jan. 31, 1883	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Robert Whitton	Martha Pynn	Dec. 11, 1862	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Robert Whiddon	Hannah Tucker	Nov. 07, 1780	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Samuel Whitten	Ann Bowden	Nov. 28, 1871	St. John's West Petty Harbour	C of E
Samuel Witten	Mary Ann Fillier	Oct. 03, 1853	St. John's West Petty Harbour	C of E
Thomas Whitten	Jane Smith	Feb. 07, 1880	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Thomas Witten	Elizabeth Sarah Williams	Jan. 06, 1870	St. John's West Petty Harbour	C of E
Walter Whitton	Druscilla Wallace	Apr. 03, 1886	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
William Whitten	Elizabeth Ann	Nov. 16, 1854	St. John's West Petty Harbour	C of E
William Whitten	Anne Butter	Dec. 14, 1831	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William James Whitten	Sarah Elizabeth Chafe	Jan. 01, 1889	St. John's West Petty Harbour	C of E
William Henry Whitten	Sarah Denning	Nov. 28, 1871	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
William James Whitton	Sarah Hennessey	Nov. 28, 1862	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
Wiliam Witten	Eliza Mills	Dec. 19, 1865	St. John's West Petty Harbour	C of E
William Whitte	Jane Pettn	Jun. 02, 1786	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
William Witten	Mary Ann Taylor	Nov. 19, 1839	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Stephen Wiagio	Elizabeth Olden	Apr. 04, 1772	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Widdecon	Mary Kennedy	Dec. 25, 1782	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Samuel Widdleton	Susanna Stensbury	May 11, 1838	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
WITHYCOMBE/ WITTYCOMBE see also WRIDDYCOMBE				
Gilbert Widdicombe	Jane Dambrill	Nov. 23, 1813	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Peter Withycombe	Sophia Garland	Jan. 26, 1888	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Thomas Peter Withycombe	Jane Patience Prior	Jul. 15, 1854	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Willm Robert Whittycombe	Matilda Maria Chafe	Jan. 20, 1880	St. John's West Petty Harbour	C of E
William Withycomb	Susanna Vavasour	Feb. 13, 1845	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Whittington	Elizabeth Canavanagh	Oct. 24, 1848	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Buyran Wilcox	Mary Norman	Oct. 14, 1776	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
James Wilcox	Caroline French	Jun. 06, 1875	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
John Thomas Wilcox	Bridget Merles	Jan. 25, 1884	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Stephen Wilcox	Margaret Blanchford	Sep. 21, 1778	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
George Hughes Wilkins	Isabella Goff	Jan. 01, 1851	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Henry Wilkins	Susanna Crannaford	Feb. 09, 1889	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
James Henry Wilkins	Mary Ann Shepheard Kingston	Jun. 02, 1891	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Richard Willar	Mary Frances Ryan	Sep. 01, 1889	St. John's Pouch Cove Pouch Cove	C of E
William James Willar	Elizabeth Goodland	Nov. 11, 1883	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
William Henry Willar	Elizabeth Ann Snow	Jun. 17, 1886	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E7
Alexander Williams	Emily Mundy	May 20, 1873	St. John's Pouch Cove Pouch Cove	C of E
Benjamin Williams	Mary Ann Chafe	Nov. 17, 1834	St. John's West Petty Harbour	C of E
Charles Williams	Caroline Chafe	Nov. 21, 1865	St. John's West Petty Harbour	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Charles Samuel Williams	Ann McLarty	Apr. 03, 1865	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Elias John Williams	Jessie Joanna Grant	Nov. 07, 1885	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Francis Williams	Catherine Coffrin	Mar. 24, 1860	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
George Williams	Sarah Jane Frampton	Dec. 02, 1869	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
George Williams	Grace Gaul	Nov. 07, 1770	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
George Williams	Mary Monier	Jun. 01, 1762	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Henry Williams	Elizabeth Carile	Jan. 12, 1852	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Henry Williams	Martha Maria Chafe	Dec. 14, 1879	St. John's West Petty Harbour	C of E
James Williams	Sarah Hannah Ford	Nov. 29, 1849	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Williams	Elizabeth Baldwin	Feb. 17, 1846	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Williams	Sarah Bidgood	Jan. 22, 1791	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Williams	Hannah Bragg	Dec. 10, 1880	St. John's Pouch Cove Pouch Cove	C of E
John Williams	Leah Chafe	May 16, 1871	St. John's West Petty Harbour	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
John Williams	Maria Hudson	Dec. 27, 1853	St. John's Pouch Cove Pouch Cove	C of E
John Williams	Mary Ann Jaynes	Apr. 19, 1880	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Williams	……. Livingston	Apr. 09, 1798	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Williams	Avis Mills	Jun. 02, 1849	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Leonard Williams	Selvina Rodway	Nov. 03, 1888	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Maurice John Williams	Sarah Christiana Facey	Nov. 17, 1879	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Nathaniel Williams	Virtue Grusley	Nov. 03, 1847	St. John's Pouch Cove Pouch Cove	C of E
Nathaniel Williams	Theresa Ryan	Dec. 15, 1881	St. John's Pouch Cove Pouch Cove	C of E
Philip Williams	Frances Chafe	May 25, 1830	St. John's West Petty Harbour	C of E
Philip Williams	Fanny Chafe	Jan. 05, 1864	St. John's West Petty Harbour	C of E
Philip Williams	Selina Smith	Dec. 27, 1865	St. John's West Petty Harbour	C of E
Richard Williams	Maria Sarrell	Nov. 30, 1843	St. John's West Petty Harbour	C of E
Thomas Williams	……. Broom	Dec. 13, 1801	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Thomas Williams	Emma Chafe	Nov. 30, 1884	St. John's West Petty Harbour	C of E
Thomas Williams	Susanna Chafe	Jan. 06, 1869	St. John's West Petty Harbour	C of E
Thomas Williams	Mary Connors	Nov. 25, 1841	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Alyor Williams	Bridget Hickey	Sep. 05, 1813	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Williams	Margaret McCarty	May 21, 1800	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Williams	Elizabeth Mogridge	Dec. 26, 1861	St. John's West Petty Harbour	C of E
Valentine George Williams	Mary Pridham	Nov. 22, 1841	St. John's West Petty Harbour	C of E
Walter Williams	Ann McLarty McCoubrey	Feb. 15, 1876	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
William Williams	Hannah Mayo	Oct. 10, 1826	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Williams	Susanna Jane Torraville	Jun. 11, 1889	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Joseph Williamson	Ann Brine	Aug. 23, 1803	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Henry Wills	Charlotte Ball	Nov. 24, 1834	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Horatio Wills	Fanny Grouchy	Oct. 28, 1869	St. John's Pouch Cove Torbay	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Richard Furneaux Wills	Margaret Ann Seivier	Apr. 10, 1882	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Richard Robert Waterman Wills	Sarah Jane Westcott	Aug. 17, 1854	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Robert Henry Wills	Susanna Frampton	Jan. 01, 1866	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
Samuel Wills	Emlyn Hill	Nov. 26, 1833	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Wills	Jane Radford	Nov. 20, 1819	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Alfred Wilson	Jane Thistle Hillyard	Dec. 23, 1828	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
George Harrison Wilson	Mary Longworthy Hoyles	Jul. 01, 1845	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Samuel Wilson	Mary Hammond	Nov. 29, 1815	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Wilson	Elizabeth Cooper	Dec. 07, 1822	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Eppomino Wilson	Jane Lawson Lightbourne	Apr. 21, 1868	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Wins borrow	Elizabeth Jane Cole	Jan. 30, 1873	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
WINSER/WINSOR				
Dan Henry Winsor	Caroline Winsor	Jan. 16, 1840	St. John's West Petty Harbour Aquaforte	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Henry Windsor	Eleanor Anderson	Sep. 23, 1813	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Henry Winsor	Catherine Annie Skinner Carter	Jan. 04, 1855	St. John's West Petty Harbour Ferryland	C of E
Henry Winsor	Ann Cole	Nov. 16, 1844	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Isaac Ford Winsor	Susan Chafe	May 15, 1856	St. John's West Petty Harbour	C of E
James Jennings Winsor	Mary Menchenton	Nov. 27, 1851	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Winsor	Alvina Chafe	Jan. 19, 1841	St. John's West Petty Harbour	C of E
John James Winsor	Clara Isabella Morry	May 12, 1880	St. John's West Petty Harbour Ferryland	C of E
John Winsor	Ann Read	Nov. 15, 1853	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Peter Winsor	Sarah Payne	Dec. 05, 1801	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Peter Winsor	Anna Jennings Winsor	Jul. 21, 1844	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Samuel Winsor	Elizabeth Bolt	Jul. 15, 1874	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
Washington Hill Winser	Harriet Allen Chafe	Apr. 21, 1862	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
Thomas Henry Winston	Louisa Mechinton	Dec. 25, 1856	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Frederick Augustus Rothwell Winter	Eliza Deborah Brine	Jan. 02, 1847	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
George Winter	Leonora Sophia Branscombe	Jul. 29, 1834	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Winter	Harriett Pitman	Feb. 15, 1844	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Winter, Esq., M.D.	Amelia Branscombe	Jul. 21, 1840	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Spearman Winter	Emmie Julia Eliza Coen	Oct. 22, 1881	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Marmaduke George Winter	Alice Augusta Lilly	Oct. 10, 1883	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Winter	Anne Rennell	Aug. 14, 1830	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Peter Winter	Eleanor Neal	Nov. 28, 1786	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Niels Frederik Winther	Mary Hannah Furze	Nov. 15, 1854	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Cornelius Winton	Sarah Anne Chancey	Jan. 18, 1827	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Adam John Wiseman	Charlotte Simmons	Nov. 20, 1884	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
James Wiseman	Sarah Elizabeth Maybe	Sep. 24, 1873	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
James Wiseman	Susanna Stears	Sep. 05, 1829	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Robert Wiseman	Caroline Wiseman	Nov. 20, 1880	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
William Wiseman	Elizabeth Strickland	Nov. 05, 1889	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
George Witchell	Mary Anne Phelan	Nov. 09, 1825	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Charles Peter Withell	Mary Ann Wilkie	Jun. 22, 1857	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Ishmael Withshire	John Goudie	Nov. 29, 1884	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Whitner	Margaret Gammell	Apr. 23, 1816	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Peter Wisemen	Elizabeth Knight	Nov. 02, 1797	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John William Withers	Emma Hoyles Rennie	Jul. 02, 1872	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
WITTEN see WHITTEN				
WOLFE				
Bartholomew Wolfh	Ann Morris	Sep. 27, 1780	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Francis Wolfh	Anstis Russel	Mar. 16, 1778	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
George Wolfe	Catherine Greene	Jul. 04, 1822	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Wolph	Katherine Denfer	Oct. 05, 1782	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Michael Wolph	Mary Flaherty	Feb. 13, 1781	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Wolfe	Eleanore Hoare	Aug. 30, 1778	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
George Wood	Anne Deue	Jun. 19, 1771	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Brien Wood	Jessie Clift	Apr. 06, 1841	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Peter Wood	Elizabeth Sarah Bolson	Nov. 23, 1863	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
Thomas Wood	Caroline Widdicombe	May 03, 1862	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Woodcock	Elizabeth Sophia Thompson	Aug. 24, 1868	St. John's West St. Mary's Church St. John's	C of E
Jacob Woodfine	Jane Jordan	Feb. 26, 1802	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Woodfine	Sarah Barrett	Oct. 25, 1873	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Woodfine	Honor King	Dec. 01, 1819	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Richard Woodfine	Margaret Ebbs	Nov. 18, 1844	St. John's Pouch Cove Torbay	C of E
Thomas Woodfine	Sarah Jane Cheek	Dec. 31, 1880	St. John's Pouch Cove Torbay	C of E
William Woodfine	Anastasia Codner	Nov. 24, 1881	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Woodford	Ann Prim	Apr. 03, 1763	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Woodley	Mary Power	Nov. 24, 1837	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Woods	Barbara Gay	May 27, 1816	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Woods	Lucretia Power	May 01, 1833	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Woods	Margaret Kenney	Jul. 24, 1830	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Woods	Anne Long	Dec. 03, 1832	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Woods	Elizabeth Wilman	Jul. 08, 1826	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Richard Woods	Margaret Moody	Apr. 24, 1815	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Joseph Woods	Susanna Brine	Jan. 11, 1838	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Charles Worfield	Ellen Brown	Nov. 08, 1876	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Joseph Wotton	Mary Phelan	Oct. 29, 1844	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Searle Wrew	Sarah Bishop	Jun. 27, 1872	St. John's West Petty Harbour	C of E
Hugh Wriddycomb	Sarah Norris	Nov. 13, 1769	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Charles Wright	Mary Anne Bendall	Oct. 26, 1834	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
George Joseph Wright	Mahala Day	May 03, 1883	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Wright	Eleanor Welsh	Feb. 20, 1790	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Joseph Edward Wright	Mary Ann Coady	Feb. 05, 1846	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Thomas Wright	Fanny Wix McCouber	Apr. 28, 1870	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Frederic Joseph Wyatt	Sarah Jane Bennett	Jun. 02, 1864	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Wyatt	Jane Poftal	Apr. 24, 1766	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Wyatt	Catherine Wyse	Jun. 10, 1830	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Wyet	Mary Ann Aronson	Dec. 22, 1783	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
William Wyler	Francis Conroy	Jan. 22, 1874	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Richard Yabsley	Sarah Ann Mitchell	Nov. 16, 1848	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
James Yates	Mary Ann Taylor	Aug. 18, 1862	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
William James Yates	Anetta Hierlihy	Aug. 28, 1890	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Joseph Yelland	Ellen Carter Saunders	Sep. 22, 1858	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
Henry Yetman	Jane Marsh	May 10, 1887	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
Frederick Young	Naomi Martin	Apr. 27, 1880	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
James Young	Mary Stephenson	May 24, 1863	St. John's St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Young	Patience Batton	Nov. 10, 1886	St. John's East St. Thomas's St. John's	C of E
John Young	Mary Brothers	Oct. 11, 1834	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
William Young	Elizabeth Gross	May 07, 1783	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E
John Yow	Anne Pippy	Nov. 23, 1820	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	DISTRICT PARISH/MUNICIPALITY LOCAL PLACE	CREED
Christian Henry Zimmerman	Eliza Jane Guzwell	Nov. 23, 1864	Cathedral of St. John the Baptist St. John's	C of E